

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS SEPTEMBER 2018



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
September 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	40,078	1,230,552	3,060	71,077	1,790,739	686,167	2,602,236
Alcona	28	1,185	5	25	1,819	763	2,733
Alger	8	768	1	29	1,287	551	1,922
Allegan	212	8,730	24	404	17,934	5,166	24,121
Alpena	115	4,030	9	201	5,924	2,323	8,670
Antrim	24	1,809	6	62	3,717	1,561	5,522
Arenac	46	2,079	4	99	3,055	1,132	4,413
Baraga	26	955	4	62	1,426	650	2,173
Barry	109	4,128	8	220	8,138	2,602	11,232
Bay	506	14,498	58	1,046	18,921	7,342	27,576
Benzie	20	1,474	2	34	2,759	1,163	4,112
Berrien	683	19,551	38	1,326	31,037	11,195	43,943
Branch	117	4,356	16	226	8,996	2,587	12,039
Calhoun	725	19,930	66	1,167	29,663	9,625	41,388
Cass	146	5,464	8	278	9,159	3,164	12,781
Charlevoix	15	1,436	1	106	3,608	1,294	5,065
Cheboygan	62	3,009	15	119	5,028	2,162	7,454
Chippewa	118	3,409	33	182	5,850	2,251	8,494
Clare	173	5,804	10	250	7,506	2,735	10,811
Clinton	90	4,208	12	303	7,671	2,623	10,953
Crawford	38	1,916	3	61	2,837	1,067	4,156
Delta	59	4,286	16	254	6,571	2,541	9,515
Dickinson	22	2,147	3	141	4,165	1,465	5,893
Eaton	207	7,745	20	661	13,950	4,831	19,937
Emmet	16	1,675	8	90	4,271	1,856	6,362
Genesee	3,526	77,705	193	5,880	96,436	37,578	140,929
Gladwin	128	3,564	9	161	4,941	1,916	7,229
Gogebic	47	2,362	10	70	3,127	1,223	4,689
Grand Traverse	53	5,367	22	356	11,816	4,633	17,072
Gratiot	126	5,013	6	238	7,775	2,571	10,889

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
September 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	156	5,239	11	209	9,089	2,898	12,556
Houghton	66	3,320	21	130	5,811	2,295	8,421
Huron	69	3,017	6	208	5,121	1,846	7,225
Ingham	1,121	33,694	103	2,091	48,513	20,366	72,346
Ionia	136	5,735	12	250	10,137	3,278	14,055
Iosco	95	4,083	13	204	5,497	2,149	8,116
Iron	53	1,345	5	41	2,322	793	3,264
Isabella	105	6,065	8	276	9,196	4,229	14,086
Jackson	636	19,144	36	1,217	29,080	10,459	41,581
Kalamazoo	1,005	26,950	54	2,015	41,641	15,124	59,500
Kalkaska	41	2,099	7	123	3,802	1,346	5,406
Kent	2,375	60,915	251	4,045	109,373	34,743	149,728
Keweenaw	4	135	0	10	250	139	420
Lake	71	2,431	7	105	3,016	1,122	4,418
Lapeer	108	7,188	20	387	12,792	4,770	18,374
Leelanau	4	724	0	50	1,746	832	2,701
Lenawee	283	10,207	33	765	16,202	5,584	23,089
Livingston	121	6,475	9	406	13,946	6,009	20,783
Luce	26	755	2	13	1,214	415	1,718
Mackinac	28	835	0	31	1,549	631	2,283
Macomb	1,855	90,165	237	3,830	137,596	57,282	204,633
Manistee	61	2,919	3	120	4,433	1,775	6,515
Marquette	146	5,916	32	417	8,935	4,114	13,534
Mason	102	3,222	1	152	5,465	2,040	7,874
Mecosta	108	4,723	13	295	7,261	3,187	10,969
Menominee	21	2,149	6	81	3,697	1,339	5,298
Midland	143	7,645	24	561	11,748	4,699	17,178
Missaukee	46	1,700	6	57	3,183	1,086	4,441
Monroe	377	13,336	67	725	20,855	7,963	30,232
Montcalm	88	7,711	21	310	12,725	4,348	17,777

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
September 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	20	986	2	28	1,821	654	2,600
Muskegon	1,244	30,581	63	2,320	40,789	14,262	57,824
Newaygo	164	7,017	21	375	10,735	3,677	15,137
Oakland	1,762	75,798	133	3,838	130,852	54,310	193,850
Oceana	72	3,646	3	200	6,477	1,929	8,771
Ogemaw	69	3,707	11	141	5,041	1,892	7,293
Ontonagon	7	592	6	9	913	424	1,410
Osceola	89	3,006	9	182	5,146	1,666	7,155
Oscoda	18	1,222	5	13	1,865	687	2,700
Otsego	44	2,909	6	267	4,921	1,796	7,031
Ottawa	299	11,612	40	935	27,994	8,456	38,013
Presque Isle	22	1,264	6	62	2,177	921	3,257
Roscommon	80	3,628	3	92	5,202	2,270	7,862
Saginaw	1,753	33,249	80	3,166	42,674	15,396	60,901
St. Clair	437	20,089	45	889	27,967	10,789	40,630
St. Joseph	93	6,426	14	276	13,128	4,167	17,921
Sanilac	115	4,529	9	250	7,637	2,475	10,556
Schoolcraft	32	1,022	3	31	1,629	651	2,379
Shiawassee	231	7,641	6	436	12,165	4,256	17,211
Tuscola	142	6,679	18	328	10,369	3,844	14,924
Van Buren	265	10,498	16	525	17,240	5,610	23,871
Washtenaw	722	21,968	35	1,422	36,893	18,136	57,503
Wayne	15,384	408,269	888	21,801	491,763	197,281	729,059
Wexford	93	4,937	20	253	8,027	2,639	11,205
x-Unassigned	26	832	0	63	1,732	548	2,579
Entire State	40,078	1,230,552	3,060	71,077	1,790,739	686,167	2,602,236

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

September 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	17,201	40,078	\$5,791,967	659,967	1,230,552	\$149,308,697	3,038	3,060	\$592,459	19,810	35,679	\$13,908,079	1,162	\$585,415	675,001	1,253,726	\$170,186,617
Alcona	13	28	\$4,025	695	1,185	\$130,620	5	5	\$1,000	13	16	\$5,593	2	\$1,450	707	1,207	\$142,688
Alger	5	8	\$1,109	433	768	\$77,894	1	1	\$200	13	24	\$13,969	0	\$0	442	784	\$93,172
Allegan	95	212	\$30,581	4,242	8,730	\$936,845	24	24	\$4,831	126	218	\$84,022	8	\$5,618	4,369	8,937	\$1,061,897
Alpena	59	115	\$17,551	2,359	4,030	\$428,186	9	9	\$2,269	60	95	\$33,362	5	\$1,688	2,423	4,124	\$483,057
Antrim	12	24	\$3,442	969	1,809	\$193,994	6	6	\$2,258	23	38	\$11,341	0	\$0	991	1,842	\$211,035
Arenac	21	46	\$6,671	1,202	2,079	\$219,443	4	4	\$800	26	46	\$17,569	0	\$0	1,221	2,108	\$244,483
Baraga	12	26	\$3,631	554	955	\$112,158	4	4	\$649	9	15	\$3,016	0	\$0	582	1,007	\$119,454
Barry	49	109	\$14,710	2,107	4,128	\$457,484	8	8	\$3,019	51	80	\$28,941	5	\$2,382	2,188	4,254	\$506,536
Bay	237	506	\$74,888	8,232	14,498	\$1,651,793	58	58	\$9,406	315	578	\$196,349	15	\$8,548	8,436	14,829	\$1,940,984
Benzie	11	20	\$2,751	786	1,474	\$153,669	2	2	\$449	8	12	\$5,817	0	\$0	803	1,500	\$162,686
Berrien	298	683	\$99,170	10,006	19,551	\$2,221,514	37	38	\$10,054	345	656	\$237,825	20	\$10,387	10,255	19,980	\$2,578,950
Branch	58	117	\$17,653	2,216	4,356	\$460,024	16	16	\$5,413	58	97	\$33,036	3	\$1,722	2,296	4,497	\$517,847
Calhoun	329	725	\$104,253	10,812	19,930	\$2,333,064	66	66	\$11,467	348	635	\$277,804	14	\$3,642	11,085	20,383	\$2,730,229
Cass	66	146	\$21,487	2,832	5,464	\$633,281	8	8	\$2,249	80	158	\$55,038	1	\$365	2,897	5,585	\$712,420
Charlevoix	9	15	\$2,120	824	1,436	\$150,410	1	1	\$200	34	57	\$21,729	0	\$0	854	1,487	\$174,458
Cheboygan	33	62	\$9,862	1,669	3,009	\$310,671	15	15	\$4,238	23	45	\$18,988	2	\$1,090	1,702	3,064	\$344,849
Chippewa	44	118	\$17,428	1,819	3,409	\$376,918	32	33	\$3,775	55	85	\$27,771	2	\$715	1,873	3,485	\$426,606
Clare	73	173	\$22,816	3,136	5,804	\$656,815	10	10	\$3,244	59	103	\$31,452	7	\$3,536	3,201	5,904	\$717,862
Clinton	40	90	\$13,623	2,085	4,208	\$473,495	12	12	\$5,408	79	128	\$41,137	3	\$953	2,185	4,381	\$534,615
Crawford	20	38	\$5,856	1,089	1,916	\$219,426	3	3	\$523	18	29	\$11,072	1	\$600	1,109	1,946	\$237,477
Delta	34	59	\$8,692	2,457	4,286	\$476,282	16	16	\$3,845	94	151	\$63,567	1	\$127	2,521	4,386	\$552,513
Dickinson	11	22	\$3,413	1,240	2,147	\$224,596	3	3	\$723	50	80	\$22,752	0	\$0	1,278	2,209	\$251,483
Eaton	95	207	\$27,572	4,093	7,745	\$882,112	20	20	\$4,098	178	336	\$125,314	8	\$4,261	4,271	8,056	\$1,043,357
Emmet	9	16	\$2,168	988	1,675	\$167,552	8	8	\$1,947	29	55	\$23,402	0	\$0	1,022	1,735	\$195,069
Genesee	1,548	3,526	\$524,737	42,460	77,705	\$9,751,601	191	193	\$33,082	1,834	3,162	\$1,204,191	160	\$62,446	43,600	79,433	\$11,576,055
Gladwin	59	128	\$18,502	2,068	3,564	\$403,394	9	9	\$1,697	52	82	\$24,903	1	\$693	2,115	3,629	\$449,189
Gogebic	24	47	\$8,357	1,376	2,362	\$265,949	9	10	\$1,727	21	38	\$14,315	1	\$1,222	1,392	2,388	\$291,570
Grand Traverse	24	53	\$7,157	3,028	5,367	\$563,102	22	22	\$3,228	108	149	\$60,510	2	\$717	3,148	5,554	\$634,714
Graiot	53	126	\$17,773	2,569	5,013	\$560,874	6	6	\$949	78	146	\$56,137	3	\$446	2,625	5,097	\$636,179

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

September 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	71	156	\$24,228	2,667	5,239	\$594,759	11	11	\$2,497	58	111	\$46,213	3	\$1,101	2,732	5,332	\$668,797
Houghton	40	66	\$11,197	1,786	3,320	\$345,467	21	21	\$2,597	36	49	\$22,573	0	\$0	1,838	3,385	\$381,834
Huron	34	69	\$9,055	1,650	3,017	\$332,108	6	6	\$1,400	73	148	\$43,137	1	\$175	1,691	3,079	\$385,875
Ingham	430	1,121	\$158,158	17,451	33,694	\$3,970,298	102	103	\$16,518	628	1,100	\$436,441	67	\$32,650	17,837	34,303	\$4,614,064
Ionia	71	136	\$19,088	3,038	5,735	\$641,319	12	12	\$3,059	65	113	\$40,651	3	\$1,049	3,116	5,880	\$705,165
Iosco	42	95	\$14,695	2,323	4,083	\$450,743	13	13	\$3,588	71	129	\$49,359	1	\$194	2,362	4,149	\$518,578
Iron	23	53	\$8,227	772	1,345	\$149,411	5	5	\$1,900	13	21	\$6,810	0	\$0	785	1,357	\$166,348
Isabella	48	105	\$14,292	3,358	6,065	\$681,356	8	8	\$1,597	72	122	\$45,167	5	\$3,456	3,436	6,186	\$745,868
Jackson	277	636	\$92,223	10,042	19,144	\$2,246,055	36	36	\$6,473	328	622	\$237,794	8	\$3,575	10,287	19,579	\$2,586,119
Kalamazoo	425	1,005	\$144,547	14,284	26,950	\$3,153,470	53	54	\$9,136	514	932	\$371,818	17	\$9,084	14,707	27,653	\$3,688,054
Kalkaska	21	41	\$5,739	1,176	2,099	\$221,378	7	7	\$1,400	39	77	\$22,422	2	\$2,100	1,208	2,165	\$253,039
Kent	974	2,375	\$335,069	30,760	60,915	\$6,901,541	244	251	\$49,936	1,047	1,856	\$713,002	89	\$49,466	31,660	62,329	\$8,049,013
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677	92	135	\$12,788	0	0	\$0	2	7	\$2,728	1	\$172	94	144	\$16,365
Lake	32	71	\$9,775	1,414	2,431	\$321,154	7	7	\$1,500	23	50	\$12,688	1	\$520	1,439	2,472	\$345,637
Lapeer	58	108	\$17,248	3,789	7,188	\$824,162	20	20	\$5,338	121	204	\$71,730	5	\$1,555	3,902	7,362	\$920,033
Leelanau	2	4	\$411	379	724	\$74,064	0	0	\$0	13	16	\$6,265	0	\$0	399	758	\$80,740
Lenawee	121	283	\$39,493	5,298	10,207	\$1,165,438	33	33	\$9,180	245	445	\$192,738	6	\$1,442	5,500	10,519	\$1,408,291
Livingston	61	121	\$17,989	3,647	6,475	\$766,941	9	9	\$1,800	146	233	\$113,653	3	\$1,053	3,792	6,701	\$901,436
Luce	13	26	\$4,272	424	755	\$81,550	2	2	\$200	4	7	\$1,959	2	\$1,400	433	766	\$89,381
Mackinac	13	28	\$2,914	486	835	\$84,414	0	0	\$0	4	5	\$2,381	1	\$600	495	849	\$90,309
Macomb	822	1,855	\$271,539	47,792	90,165	\$10,937,666	237	237	\$32,573	1,114	1,968	\$788,190	47	\$23,261	48,748	91,590	\$12,053,228
Manistee	29	61	\$7,938	1,607	2,919	\$304,174	3	3	\$1,000	27	46	\$14,005	2	\$325	1,639	2,971	\$327,442
Marquette	68	146	\$21,739	3,333	5,916	\$672,700	32	32	\$5,978	109	181	\$63,865	3	\$2,752	3,425	6,065	\$767,032
Mason	47	102	\$14,347	1,735	3,222	\$337,001	1	1	\$200	42	70	\$26,074	0	\$0	1,788	3,308	\$377,622
Mecosta	55	108	\$15,288	2,506	4,723	\$543,050	13	13	\$3,424	97	168	\$56,503	3	\$952	2,578	4,830	\$619,217
Menominee	10	21	\$2,951	1,193	2,149	\$237,362	6	6	\$1,000	35	56	\$17,398	0	\$0	1,224	2,189	\$258,711
Midland	64	143	\$20,059	4,198	7,645	\$876,489	24	24	\$8,496	182	313	\$124,327	7	\$3,371	4,339	7,891	\$1,032,742
Missaukee	20	46	\$6,579	818	1,700	\$180,943	6	6	\$1,890	15	33	\$16,221	3	\$3,371	842	1,741	\$209,004
Monroe	179	377	\$53,951	7,289	13,336	\$1,611,519	67	67	\$28,323	214	360	\$133,524	7	\$4,878	7,506	13,662	\$1,832,195
Montcalm	46	88	\$11,563	3,899	7,711	\$857,343	20	21	\$10,334	72	139	\$45,647	7	\$2,790	3,988	7,870	\$927,676

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

September 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	13	20	\$3,086	593	986	\$98,412	2	2	\$400	7	18	\$6,935	0	\$0	606	1,005	\$108,833
Muskegon	627	1,244	\$183,423	16,756	30,581	\$3,613,469	62	63	\$14,835	673	1,267	\$491,576	50	\$27,539	17,230	31,344	\$4,330,842
Newaygo	85	164	\$25,362	3,595	7,017	\$772,299	21	21	\$8,206	109	206	\$88,766	4	\$1,910	3,708	7,215	\$896,542
Oakland	786	1,762	\$253,905	43,058	75,798	\$9,201,308	131	133	\$28,302	1,063	1,839	\$769,779	46	\$26,195	44,004	77,259	\$10,279,489
Oceana	32	72	\$9,688	1,751	3,646	\$386,091	3	3	\$600	51	83	\$25,715	6	\$3,697	1,804	3,736	\$425,792
Ogemaw	38	69	\$10,396	2,099	3,707	\$403,478	11	11	\$2,800	37	73	\$22,729	4	\$2,765	2,134	3,754	\$442,168
Ontonagon	4	7	\$951	409	592	\$58,612	6	6	\$1,249	5	9	\$2,822	0	\$0	413	597	\$63,634
Osceola	45	89	\$12,452	1,549	3,006	\$337,193	9	9	\$3,000	48	97	\$22,468	6	\$5,026	1,593	3,080	\$380,139
Oscoda	12	18	\$2,624	713	1,222	\$128,982	5	5	\$1,200	4	9	\$3,108	1	\$365	724	1,234	\$136,279
Otsego	17	44	\$5,093	1,633	2,909	\$312,164	6	6	\$1,200	88	161	\$62,041	1	\$740	1,705	3,044	\$381,237
Ottawa	138	299	\$45,720	5,930	11,612	\$1,276,016	40	40	\$10,628	255	401	\$147,827	6	\$2,650	6,239	12,114	\$1,482,841
Presque Isle	12	22	\$2,570	743	1,264	\$132,183	6	6	\$1,063	18	37	\$11,807	0	\$0	764	1,296	\$147,623
Roscommon	37	80	\$11,036	2,109	3,628	\$411,199	3	3	\$600	18	27	\$8,377	4	\$4,859	2,136	3,670	\$436,071
Saginaw	764	1,753	\$253,637	17,960	33,249	\$3,995,320	80	80	\$18,511	923	1,844	\$710,554	57	\$19,374	18,413	33,998	\$4,997,395
St. Clair	204	437	\$61,072	11,091	20,089	\$2,412,797	44	45	\$10,902	250	431	\$149,474	26	\$11,749	11,274	20,384	\$2,645,994
St. Joseph	43	93	\$13,968	3,393	6,426	\$741,089	14	14	\$2,849	85	150	\$49,940	1	\$274	3,475	6,556	\$808,119
Sanilac	55	115	\$16,558	2,521	4,529	\$509,334	9	9	\$1,984	74	140	\$54,414	2	\$878	2,591	4,661	\$583,167
Schoolcraft	15	32	\$4,963	557	1,022	\$114,994	3	3	\$600	8	13	\$3,403	0	\$0	568	1,042	\$123,960
Shiawassee	105	231	\$33,126	4,083	7,641	\$870,187	6	6	\$1,200	126	221	\$75,197	9	\$3,266	4,187	7,810	\$982,976
Tuscola	68	142	\$21,210	3,415	6,679	\$754,672	18	18	\$3,218	114	201	\$63,001	3	\$1,337	3,503	6,836	\$843,439
Van Buren	118	265	\$38,790	5,319	10,498	\$1,175,615	16	16	\$4,649	143	244	\$101,869	5	\$2,934	5,448	10,714	\$1,323,857
Washtenaw	290	722	\$101,471	11,895	21,968	\$2,691,974	34	35	\$6,847	398	687	\$314,517	22	\$10,796	12,206	22,433	\$3,125,604
Wayne	6,192	15,384	\$2,214,690	218,176	408,269	\$53,146,972	886	888	\$127,898	5,636	10,482	\$4,196,550	348	\$193,340	221,747	413,172	\$59,879,449
Wexford	50	93	\$13,574	2,615	4,937	\$543,304	20	20	\$5,021	66	115	\$40,036	2	\$1,462	2,681	5,039	\$603,396
x-Unassigned	12	26	\$5,361	452	832	\$151,204	0	0	\$621	15	29	\$8,970	1	\$365	467	857	\$166,521
Entire State	17,201	40,078	\$5,791,967	659,967	1,230,552	\$149,308,697	3,038	3,060	\$592,459	19,810	35,679	\$13,908,079	1,162	\$585,415	675,001	1,253,726	\$170,186,617

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

September 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	368,683	810,778	57,699	60,126	225,510	386,610	25,728	42,555	207,029	212,402	277,602	277,597	1,054,816	1,790,739
Alcona	334	708	51	51	220	368	12	18	338	358	315	315	1,176	1,819
Alger	232	513	40	44	171	321	20	29	204	209	170	170	776	1,287
Allegan	3,447	7,556	918	959	2,636	4,925	370	652	1,945	1,990	1,848	1,848	9,972	17,934
Alpena	1,060	2,100	192	205	751	1,247	99	148	1,034	1,070	1,159	1,159	3,964	5,924
Antrim	647	1,319	120	124	595	1,079	98	189	528	547	458	458	2,215	3,717
Arenac	549	1,134	151	155	395	651	46	75	539	563	476	476	1,962	3,055
Baraga	277	528	43	44	222	396	26	47	232	239	171	171	877	1,426
Barry	1,582	3,360	412	426	1,202	2,237	167	285	980	1,005	823	823	4,625	8,138
Bay	3,708	7,557	549	574	2,507	4,173	292	454	2,830	2,884	3,280	3,280	12,007	18,921
Benzie	506	1,042	121	125	435	720	71	137	418	434	302	302	1,683	2,759
Berrien	6,146	13,763	1,137	1,182	4,034	7,076	426	705	3,707	3,786	4,501	4,501	18,083	31,037
Branch	1,747	3,803	377	404	1,281	2,443	185	308	1,058	1,091	947	947	4,941	8,996
Calhoun	5,918	12,540	1,153	1,192	3,823	6,604	398	624	3,731	3,828	4,878	4,878	18,024	29,663
Cass	1,906	4,178	385	396	1,228	2,220	158	251	1,061	1,098	1,015	1,015	5,132	9,159
Charlevoix	590	1,178	157	162	638	1,124	85	154	512	522	458	458	2,242	3,608
Cheboygan	879	1,799	207	212	792	1,342	92	145	780	813	716	716	3,139	5,028
Chippewa	1,091	2,370	237	244	851	1,422	95	137	741	760	915	915	3,588	5,850
Clare	1,522	3,237	238	252	839	1,388	81	139	1,168	1,207	1,282	1,282	4,682	7,506
Clinton	1,556	3,311	398	404	1,175	2,047	148	236	831	848	826	826	4,431	7,671
Crawford	520	1,087	161	166	359	581	40	62	499	516	424	424	1,833	2,837
Delta	1,239	2,519	245	262	856	1,460	134	217	1,094	1,132	980	980	4,111	6,571
Dickinson	733	1,514	175	178	637	1,127	105	174	631	649	518	518	2,545	4,165
Eaton	2,822	5,882	733	754	2,033	3,476	271	451	1,598	1,627	1,755	1,755	8,389	13,950
Emmet	727	1,337	155	161	785	1,365	143	230	641	661	510	510	2,706	4,271
Genesee	21,486	45,955	2,601	2,676	11,693	18,685	1,286	1,997	9,732	9,890	16,630	16,629	57,754	96,436
Gladwin	949	1,981	154	164	633	1,032	66	110	754	774	880	880	3,150	4,941
Gogebic	554	1,216	95	99	377	629	41	69	632	648	466	466	1,972	3,127
Grand Traverse	2,048	4,121	494	516	1,957	3,373	383	628	1,757	1,805	1,361	1,360	7,249	11,816

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

September 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,507	3,199	289	300	1,084	1,905	125	225	1,110	1,133	1,008	1,008	4,665	7,775
Hillsdale	1,734	3,887	324	344	1,188	2,207	149	273	1,180	1,208	1,170	1,170	5,166	9,089
Houghton	886	2,026	100	111	805	1,715	170	367	955	983	609	609	3,159	5,811
Huron	884	1,891	129	138	733	1,300	113	183	873	891	712	712	3,152	5,121
Ingham	9,908	22,353	1,685	1,742	5,959	10,143	600	943	5,279	5,389	7,937	7,937	28,517	48,513
Ionia	2,044	4,231	396	417	1,516	2,722	217	373	1,088	1,123	1,270	1,270	5,843	10,137
Iosco	1,113	2,330	113	121	703	1,166	54	88	938	959	830	830	3,401	5,497
Iron	401	879	64	69	267	462	42	73	529	545	294	294	1,458	2,322
Isabella	1,906	3,924	301	315	1,304	2,162	153	247	1,229	1,258	1,292	1,292	5,585	9,196
Jackson	6,020	12,632	1,061	1,098	3,756	6,437	397	653	3,576	3,656	4,607	4,607	17,613	29,080
Kalamazoo	8,546	18,008	2,078	2,126	5,407	9,203	585	977	4,733	4,814	6,498	6,498	25,182	41,641
Kalkaska	693	1,400	177	180	555	994	94	154	593	619	454	454	2,304	3,802
Kent	21,291	45,624	4,124	4,326	16,209	29,406	2,262	3,851	11,932	12,261	13,912	13,911	62,209	109,373
Keweenaw	35	71	11	11	36	72	8	12	50	52	32	32	152	250
Lake	548	1,198	76	78	286	494	23	41	548	576	628	628	1,949	3,016
Lapeer	2,632	5,585	488	516	1,885	3,354	255	434	1,546	1,587	1,302	1,302	7,294	12,792
Leelanau	306	636	76	77	297	556	52	93	239	248	135	135	988	1,746
Lenawee	3,182	6,863	590	622	2,429	4,282	275	457	1,991	2,038	1,944	1,944	9,342	16,202
Livingston	2,853	5,783	710	749	2,116	3,634	357	613	1,681	1,708	1,440	1,440	8,289	13,946
Luce	198	458	55	59	131	232	20	38	196	204	221	221	752	1,214
Mackinac	279	569	72	72	222	366	34	50	273	283	206	206	991	1,549
Macomb	28,345	60,235	3,651	3,850	18,660	31,617	2,371	3,791	15,056	15,536	22,588	22,588	82,616	137,596
Manistee	826	1,756	116	120	583	1,001	67	117	703	738	698	698	2,712	4,433
Marquette	1,706	3,629	351	366	1,255	2,087	177	279	1,451	1,474	1,094	1,094	5,456	8,935
Mason	1,018	2,149	144	148	776	1,405	106	173	762	788	796	796	3,261	5,465
Mecosta	1,529	3,263	280	280	931	1,535	89	136	911	947	1,101	1,101	4,383	7,261
Menominee	714	1,526	98	108	465	846	55	95	627	653	468	468	2,210	3,697
Midland	2,278	4,707	490	509	1,708	2,916	215	354	1,616	1,659	1,600	1,600	7,150	11,748
Missaukee	555	1,254	119	131	446	890	58	108	435	461	342	342	1,757	3,183

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

September 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,576	9,640	844	886	2,748	4,655	297	487	2,544	2,587	2,598	2,598	12,325	20,855
Montcalm	2,589	5,500	405	420	1,822	3,175	243	412	1,386	1,436	1,781	1,781	7,315	12,725
Montmorency	317	644	80	80	231	391	29	49	322	331	325	325	1,183	1,821
Muskegon	8,563	18,018	1,375	1,418	5,332	9,111	573	926	4,999	5,106	6,220	6,220	24,286	40,789
Newaygo	2,024	4,491	370	401	1,404	2,600	183	323	1,375	1,448	1,469	1,469	6,150	10,735
Oakland	26,376	55,835	4,145	4,349	16,282	27,399	2,144	3,592	17,611	18,185	21,490	21,490	80,938	130,852
Oceana	1,284	3,075	188	203	841	1,589	122	223	616	643	746	746	3,358	6,477
Ogemaw	921	1,918	165	169	628	1,074	88	155	838	876	846	846	3,160	5,041
Ontonagon	136	299	26	27	87	161	19	33	231	245	148	148	608	913
Osceola	1,019	2,239	314	319	631	1,089	74	128	563	583	786	786	3,086	5,146
Oscoda	329	687	61	66	223	397	30	48	326	346	317	317	1,177	1,865
Otsego	876	1,795	262	265	757	1,299	119	202	733	755	600	600	3,005	4,921
Ottawa	5,114	10,587	1,372	1,495	4,613	8,559	779	1,530	3,198	3,304	2,514	2,514	15,787	27,994
Presque Isle	386	817	89	92	278	479	35	58	369	374	356	356	1,379	2,177
Roscommon	1,030	2,194	151	160	599	987	41	77	854	896	889	889	3,250	5,202
Saginaw	8,781	18,902	1,188	1,221	5,148	8,216	484	721	4,962	5,043	8,580	8,579	26,551	42,674
Sanilac	1,432	3,144	282	298	1,023	1,828	145	266	1,100	1,138	967	967	4,475	7,637
Schoolcraft	289	634	68	76	217	346	26	38	275	288	247	247	1,027	1,629
Shiawassee	2,542	5,173	414	432	1,700	2,921	231	352	1,523	1,550	1,723	1,724	7,307	12,165
St. Clair	5,682	12,078	1,209	1,237	3,843	6,430	503	833	3,723	3,801	3,582	3,582	16,738	27,967
St. Joseph	2,759	5,981	646	682	1,748	3,220	233	430	1,493	1,552	1,261	1,261	7,257	13,128
Tuscola	2,011	4,301	436	459	1,454	2,465	171	303	1,396	1,439	1,397	1,397	6,208	10,369
Van Buren	3,279	7,369	776	803	2,406	4,398	282	516	1,960	2,039	2,112	2,112	9,642	17,240
Washtenaw	7,429	16,544	1,057	1,099	4,584	7,712	551	855	4,809	4,990	5,723	5,723	22,098	36,893
Wayne	108,275	255,096	11,525	11,952	50,800	85,240	3,748	5,895	46,657	47,560	86,085	86,083	279,945	491,763
Wexford	1,565	3,312	262	274	1,126	2,019	111	223	1,002	1,048	1,151	1,151	4,685	8,027
x-Unassigned	387	831	122	129	148	230	6	11	89	94	437	437	1,092	1,732
Entire State	368,683	810,778	57,699	60,126	225,510	386,610	25,728	42,555	207,029	212,402	277,602	277,597	1,054,816	1,790,739

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	13,772	0	2,674	756	16,446	756	17,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,202
Recipients	31,117	0	5,615	3,346	36,732	3,346	40,078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,078
Adults	5,550	0	1,231	1,063	6,781	1,063	7,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,844
Children	25,567	0	4,384	2,283	29,951	2,283	32,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,234
Payments	\$4,525,062	\$0	\$872,181	\$394,724	\$5,397,243	\$394,724	\$5,791,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,791,967
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$326	\$522	\$328	\$522	\$337	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	26	0	2	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	22	0	2	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,751	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$4,025	\$0	\$4,025	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,025
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	1	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$1,109	\$0	\$1,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,109
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$222	\$0	\$222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	70	0	21	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Recipients	160	0	40	12	200	12	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Adults	28	0	6	6	34	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	132	0	34	6	166	6	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Payments	\$22,788	\$0	\$6,077	\$1,716	\$28,865	\$1,716	\$30,581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,581
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$289	\$429	\$317	\$429	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Alpena County															
Cases	52	0	7	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	100	0	15	0	115	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	83	0	13	0	96	0	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$15,325	\$0	\$2,226	\$0	\$17,551	\$0	\$17,551	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,551
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$318	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	8	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,214	\$0	\$1,228	\$0	\$3,442	\$0	\$3,442	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,442
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	16	0	3	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	31	0	6	9	37	9	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	7	0	2	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	24	0	4	5	28	5	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$5,044	\$0	\$692	\$935	\$5,736	\$935	\$6,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,671
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$231	\$468	\$302	\$468	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$3,053	\$0	\$578	\$0	\$3,631	\$0	\$3,631	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,631
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Barry County															
Cases	34	0	14	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	76	0	27	6	103	6	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	62	0	23	4	85	4	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$10,464	\$0	\$3,910	\$337	\$14,373	\$337	\$14,710	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,710
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$279	\$337	\$299	\$337	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	197	0	29	11	226	11	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Recipients	405	0	59	42	464	42	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506
Adults	92	0	22	22	114	22	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Children	313	0	37	20	350	20	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370
Payments	\$60,150	\$0	\$9,734	\$5,004	\$69,884	\$5,004	\$74,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,888
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$336	\$455	\$309	\$455	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	5	0	5	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	9	0	8	3	17	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	8	0	8	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,228	\$0	\$1,031	\$492	\$2,259	\$492	\$2,751	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,751
Case Avg.	\$246	\$0	\$206	\$492	\$226	\$492	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	250	0	36	12	286	12	298	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
Recipients	574	0	72	37	646	37	683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683
Adults	74	0	9	6	83	6	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Children	500	0	63	31	563	31	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	594
Payments	\$82,416	\$0	\$10,753	\$6,001	\$93,169	\$6,001	\$99,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$99,170
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$299	\$500	\$326	\$500	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	45	0	11	2	56	2	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	87	0	23	7	110	7	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	75	0	20	6	95	6	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$13,051	\$0	\$3,658	\$944	\$16,709	\$944	\$17,653	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,653
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$333	\$472	\$298	\$472	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	260	0	60	9	320	9	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329
Recipients	565	0	124	36	689	36	725	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	725
Adults	84	0	16	14	100	14	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Children	481	0	108	22	589	22	611	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	611
Payments	\$81,503	\$0	\$19,154	\$3,596	\$100,657	\$3,596	\$104,253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$104,253
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$319	\$400	\$315	\$400	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	40	0	23	3	63	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	100	0	37	9	137	9	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	12	0	4	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	88	0	33	8	121	8	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$14,832	\$0	\$5,497	\$1,158	\$20,329	\$1,158	\$21,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,487
Case Avg.	\$371	\$0	\$239	\$386	\$323	\$386	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,962	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,120	\$0	\$2,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,120
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	21	0	12	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	40	0	22	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	35	0	16	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$6,354	\$0	\$3,508	\$0	\$9,862	\$0	\$9,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,862
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	30	0	11	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	75	0	30	13	105	13	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	14	0	9	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	61	0	21	7	82	7	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$10,815	\$0	\$4,327	\$2,285	\$15,143	\$2,285	\$17,428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,428
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$393	\$762	\$369	\$762	\$396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	53	0	16	4	69	4	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	111	0	44	18	155	18	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Adults	19	0	10	6	29	6	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	92	0	34	12	126	12	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Payments	\$14,902	\$0	\$6,399	\$1,515	\$21,301	\$1,515	\$22,816	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,816
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$400	\$379	\$309	\$379	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	31	0	8	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	70	0	14	6	84	6	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	11	0	0	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	59	0	14	4	73	4	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,552	\$0	\$2,243	\$828	\$12,795	\$828	\$13,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,623
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$280	\$828	\$328	\$828	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	13	0	7	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	20	0	18	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	17	0	14	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,068	\$0	\$2,788	\$0	\$5,856	\$0	\$5,856	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,856
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$398	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	22	0	12	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	36	0	23	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	34	0	19	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$5,087	\$0	\$3,605	\$0	\$8,692	\$0	\$8,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,692
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$300	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,051	\$0	\$1,362	\$0	\$3,413	\$0	\$3,413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,413
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$454	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	75	0	19	1	94	1	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Recipients	164	0	40	3	204	3	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
Adults	26	0	7	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	138	0	33	2	171	2	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
Payments	\$21,202	\$0	\$5,878	\$492	\$27,080	\$492	\$27,572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,572
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$309	\$492	\$288	\$492	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,333	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$2,168	\$0	\$2,168	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,168
Case Avg.	\$222	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,314	0	183	51	1,497	51	1,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,548
Recipients	2,933	0	374	219	3,307	219	3,526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,526
Adults	660	0	96	95	756	95	851	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	851
Children	2,273	0	278	124	2,551	124	2,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,675
Payments	\$438,258	\$0	\$58,637	\$27,842	\$496,895	\$27,842	\$524,737	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$524,737
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$320	\$546	\$332	\$546	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	43	0	13	3	56	3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	95	0	21	12	116	12	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Adults	20	0	4	6	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	75	0	17	6	92	6	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$13,136	\$0	\$3,471	\$1,895	\$16,607	\$1,895	\$18,502	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,502
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$267	\$632	\$297	\$632	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	12	0	9	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	17	0	20	10	37	10	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	1	0	8	6	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	16	0	12	4	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$2,635	\$0	\$3,649	\$2,073	\$6,284	\$2,073	\$8,357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,357
Case Avg.	\$220	\$0	\$405	\$691	\$299	\$691	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	18	0	5	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	34	0	10	9	44	9	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	30	0	8	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$4,491	\$0	\$1,601	\$1,065	\$6,092	\$1,065	\$7,157	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,157
Case Avg.	\$250	\$0	\$320	\$1,065	\$265	\$1,065	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	41	0	9	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	98	0	16	12	114	12	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	15	0	3	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	83	0	13	8	96	8	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$14,217	\$0	\$2,436	\$1,120	\$16,653	\$1,120	\$17,773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,773
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$271	\$373	\$333	\$373	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	54	0	12	5	66	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	111	0	24	21	135	21	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Adults	19	0	6	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	92	0	18	15	110	15	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$17,134	\$0	\$3,998	\$3,096	\$21,132	\$3,096	\$24,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,228
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$333	\$619	\$320	\$619	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	27	0	6	7	33	7	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	45	0	7	14	52	14	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	8	0	1	3	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	37	0	6	11	43	11	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$7,192	\$0	\$1,180	\$2,825	\$8,372	\$2,825	\$11,197	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,197
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$197	\$404	\$254	\$404	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	24	0	8	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	51	0	11	7	62	7	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	42	0	8	5	50	5	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$6,167	\$0	\$1,995	\$892	\$8,163	\$892	\$9,055	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,055
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$249	\$446	\$255	\$446	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	329	0	67	34	396	34	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430
Recipients	835	0	135	151	970	151	1,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,121
Adults	133	0	29	50	162	50	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Children	702	0	106	101	808	101	909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	909
Payments	\$118,302	\$0	\$22,564	\$17,292	\$140,866	\$17,292	\$158,158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$158,158
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$337	\$509	\$356	\$509	\$368	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	42	0	29	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	84	0	52	0	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Adults	6	0	7	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	78	0	45	0	123	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Payments	\$11,619	\$0	\$7,469	\$0	\$19,088	\$0	\$19,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,088
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	27	0	13	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	62	0	28	5	90	5	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	10	0	11	3	21	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	52	0	17	2	69	2	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$8,687	\$0	\$5,113	\$895	\$13,800	\$895	\$14,695	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,695
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$393	\$448	\$345	\$448	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Iron County															
Cases	18	0	4	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	38	0	11	4	49	4	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	32	0	9	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$5,936	\$0	\$1,694	\$597	\$7,630	\$597	\$8,227	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,227
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$424	\$597	\$347	\$597	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	31	0	16	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	65	0	35	5	100	5	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	56	0	32	3	88	3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$9,406	\$0	\$4,192	\$694	\$13,598	\$694	\$14,292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,292
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$262	\$694	\$289	\$694	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	229	0	38	10	267	10	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277
Recipients	512	0	83	41	595	41	636	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	636
Adults	115	0	10	20	125	20	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Children	397	0	73	21	470	21	491	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	491
Payments	\$74,331	\$0	\$12,470	\$5,422	\$86,801	\$5,422	\$92,223	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$92,223
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$328	\$542	\$325	\$542	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	358	0	48	19	406	19	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425
Recipients	837	0	87	81	924	81	1,005	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,005
Adults	120	0	15	20	135	20	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Children	717	0	72	61	789	61	850	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850
Payments	\$119,878	\$0	\$13,817	\$10,853	\$133,694	\$10,853	\$144,547	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$144,547
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$288	\$571	\$329	\$571	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	13	0	7	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	26	0	13	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	23	0	10	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$3,117	\$0	\$2,219	\$403	\$5,336	\$403	\$5,739	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,739
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$317	\$403	\$267	\$403	\$273	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	816	0	95	63	911	63	974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	974
Recipients	1,942	0	182	251	2,124	251	2,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,375
Adults	267	0	29	30	296	30	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Children	1,675	0	153	221	1,828	221	2,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,049
Payments	\$275,550	\$0	\$25,398	\$34,121	\$300,948	\$34,121	\$335,069	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$335,069
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$267	\$542	\$330	\$542	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$677
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	31	0	1	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	67	0	4	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	60	0	3	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$9,178	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$9,775	\$0	\$9,775	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,775
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	49	0	9	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	92	0	16	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	78	0	13	0	91	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Payments	\$14,654	\$0	\$2,594	\$0	\$17,248	\$0	\$17,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,248
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$137	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$411	\$0	\$411	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$411
Case Avg.	\$137	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	101	0	15	5	116	5	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Recipients	236	0	28	19	264	19	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
Adults	42	0	4	6	46	6	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	194	0	24	13	218	13	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Payments	\$33,297	\$0	\$4,280	\$1,916	\$37,577	\$1,916	\$39,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,493
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$285	\$383	\$324	\$383	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	47	0	13	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	94	0	24	3	118	3	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	21	0	6	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	73	0	18	1	91	1	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$13,707	\$0	\$3,790	\$492	\$17,497	\$492	\$17,989	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,989
Case Avg.	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$492	\$292	\$492	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	23	0	3	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$4,094	\$0	\$178	\$0	\$4,272	\$0	\$4,272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,272
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$178	\$0	\$329	\$0	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	8	0	4	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	14	0	10	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	11	0	9	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,205	\$0	\$709	\$0	\$2,914	\$0	\$2,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,914
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$243	\$0	\$224	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	612	0	185	25	797	25	822	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	822
Recipients	1,328	0	421	106	1,749	106	1,855	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,855
Adults	245	0	116	46	361	46	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
Children	1,083	0	305	60	1,388	60	1,448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,448
Payments	\$191,730	\$0	\$67,088	\$12,721	\$258,817	\$12,721	\$271,539	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$271,539
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$363	\$509	\$325	\$509	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	19	0	8	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	42	0	13	6	55	6	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	5	0	2	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	37	0	11	4	48	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$4,875	\$0	\$2,151	\$912	\$7,026	\$912	\$7,938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,938
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$269	\$456	\$260	\$456	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	56	0	10	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	115	0	24	7	139	7	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	23	0	6	4	29	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	92	0	18	3	110	3	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$17,344	\$0	\$3,901	\$494	\$21,245	\$494	\$21,739	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,739
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$390	\$247	\$322	\$247	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	42	0	5	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	88	0	14	0	102	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	71	0	12	0	83	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Payments	\$12,408	\$0	\$1,939	\$0	\$14,347	\$0	\$14,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,347
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	43	0	12	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	82	0	26	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	67	0	21	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$11,147	\$0	\$4,142	\$0	\$15,288	\$0	\$15,288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,288
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$345	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	14	0	7	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	7	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$1,983	\$0	\$968	\$0	\$2,951	\$0	\$2,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,951
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$323	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Midland County															
Cases	47	0	16	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	99	0	39	5	138	5	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Adults	19	0	7	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	80	0	32	3	112	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$13,539	\$0	\$5,580	\$940	\$19,119	\$940	\$20,059	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,059
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$349	\$940	\$303	\$940	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	14	0	5	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	30	0	10	6	40	6	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	30	0	9	6	39	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$4,457	\$0	\$1,294	\$828	\$5,751	\$828	\$6,579	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,579
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$259	\$828	\$303	\$828	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	132	0	42	5	174	5	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Recipients	271	0	84	22	355	22	377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Adults	34	0	12	9	46	9	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Children	237	0	72	13	309	13	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Payments	\$40,196	\$0	\$12,219	\$1,537	\$52,415	\$1,537	\$53,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,951
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$291	\$307	\$301	\$307	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	40	0	6	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	76	0	12	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	70	0	11	0	81	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,084	\$0	\$1,479	\$0	\$11,563	\$0	\$11,563	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,563
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,251	\$0	\$835	\$0	\$3,086	\$0	\$3,086	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,086
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	504	0	112	11	616	11	627	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	627
Recipients	999	0	210	35	1,209	35	1,244	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,244
Adults	186	0	37	19	223	19	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
Children	813	0	173	16	986	16	1,002	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,002
Payments	\$146,442	\$0	\$32,263	\$4,719	\$178,704	\$4,719	\$183,423	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$183,423
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$288	\$429	\$290	\$429	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	64	0	20	1	84	1	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	117	0	43	4	160	4	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	10	0	9	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	107	0	34	2	141	2	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Payments	\$18,362	\$0	\$7,001	\$0	\$25,362	\$0	\$25,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,362
Case Avg.	\$287	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$302	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	575	0	160	51	735	51	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	786
Recipients	1,257	0	270	235	1,527	235	1,762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,762
Adults	228	0	47	74	275	74	349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349
Children	1,029	0	223	161	1,252	161	1,413	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,413
Payments	\$186,148	\$0	\$42,783	\$24,974	\$228,931	\$24,974	\$253,905	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$253,905
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$267	\$490	\$311	\$490	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	24	0	6	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	53	0	10	9	63	9	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	49	0	8	7	57	7	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$6,730	\$0	\$1,551	\$1,407	\$8,281	\$1,407	\$9,688	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,688
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$259	\$704	\$276	\$704	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	29	0	7	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	53	0	10	6	63	6	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	7	0	2	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	46	0	8	2	54	2	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$7,754	\$0	\$1,712	\$930	\$9,466	\$930	\$10,396	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,396
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$245	\$465	\$263	\$465	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$951
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	33	0	12	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	70	0	19	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	63	0	14	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,420	\$0	\$3,032	\$0	\$12,452	\$0	\$12,452	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,452
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,624	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,624	\$0	\$2,624	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,624
Case Avg.	\$219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	12	0	3	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	28	0	6	10	34	10	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	5	0	1	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	23	0	5	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$3,579	\$0	\$582	\$932	\$4,161	\$932	\$5,093	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,093
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$194	\$466	\$277	\$466	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	97	0	37	4	134	4	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Recipients	204	0	80	15	284	15	299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299
Adults	26	0	19	4	45	4	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	178	0	61	11	239	11	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Payments	\$31,338	\$0	\$12,062	\$2,320	\$43,400	\$2,320	\$45,720	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,720
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$326	\$580	\$324	\$580	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	18	0	4	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,022	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$2,570	\$0	\$2,570	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,570
Case Avg.	\$202	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$214	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	21	0	14	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	49	0	25	6	74	6	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	6	0	3	3	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	43	0	22	3	65	3	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$6,633	\$0	\$3,881	\$522	\$10,514	\$522	\$11,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,036
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$277	\$261	\$300	\$261	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	687	0	60	17	747	17	764	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	764
Recipients	1,555	0	123	75	1,678	75	1,753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,753
Adults	264	0	33	30	297	30	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Children	1,291	0	90	45	1,381	45	1,426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,426
Payments	\$223,742	\$0	\$20,092	\$9,804	\$243,833	\$9,804	\$253,637	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$253,637
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$335	\$577	\$326	\$577	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	169	0	30	5	199	5	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Recipients	364	0	53	20	417	20	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Adults	64	0	10	9	74	9	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Children	300	0	43	11	343	11	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Payments	\$50,094	\$0	\$8,310	\$2,668	\$58,404	\$2,668	\$61,072	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,072
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$277	\$534	\$293	\$534	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	34	0	3	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	67	0	6	20	73	20	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	62	0	6	20	68	20	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$10,291	\$0	\$822	\$2,855	\$11,113	\$2,855	\$13,968	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,968
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$274	\$476	\$300	\$476	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	41	0	13	1	54	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	84	0	27	4	111	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Adults	12	0	6	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	72	0	21	2	93	2	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$12,438	\$0	\$3,811	\$309	\$16,249	\$309	\$16,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,558
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$293	\$309	\$301	\$309	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	31	0	1	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	27	0	0	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$4,657	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$4,963	\$0	\$4,963	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,963
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	86	0	13	6	99	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Recipients	176	0	26	29	202	29	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Adults	36	0	8	12	44	12	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	140	0	18	17	158	17	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Payments	\$25,747	\$0	\$4,486	\$2,893	\$30,233	\$2,893	\$33,126	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,126
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$345	\$482	\$305	\$482	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	51	0	15	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	98	0	35	9	133	9	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Adults	11	0	6	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	87	0	29	5	116	5	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Payments	\$15,291	\$0	\$5,224	\$695	\$20,515	\$695	\$21,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,210
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$348	\$348	\$311	\$348	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	79	0	28	11	107	11	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Recipients	166	0	59	40	225	40	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Adults	15	0	9	4	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	151	0	50	36	201	36	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Payments	\$24,450	\$0	\$8,933	\$5,407	\$33,383	\$5,407	\$38,790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,790
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$319	\$492	\$312	\$492	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	221	0	49	20	270	20	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Recipients	536	0	92	94	628	94	722	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722
Adults	91	0	20	36	111	36	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Children	445	0	72	58	517	58	575	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	575
Payments	\$76,770	\$0	\$14,373	\$10,328	\$91,143	\$10,328	\$101,471	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$101,471
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$293	\$516	\$338	\$516	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,022	0	863	308	5,885	308	6,193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,193
Recipients	11,863	0	2,013	1,508	13,876	1,508	15,384	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,384
Adults	2,250	0	494	453	2,744	453	3,197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,197
Children	9,613	0	1,519	1,055	11,132	1,055	12,187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,187
Payments	\$1,731,892	\$0	\$315,556	\$167,243	\$2,047,448	\$167,243	\$2,214,690	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,214,690
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$366	\$543	\$348	\$543	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	39	0	10	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	79	0	11	3	90	3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	12	0	2	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	67	0	9	1	76	1	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$11,282	\$0	\$1,800	\$492	\$13,082	\$492	\$13,574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,574
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$180	\$492	\$267	\$492	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	9	0	2	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	23	0	2	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	20	0	2	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$5,361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,361	\$0	\$5,361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,361
Case Avg.	\$596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$487	\$0	\$447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	13,772	0	2,674	756	16,446	756	17,202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,202
Recipients	31,117	0	5,615	3,346	36,732	3,346	40,078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,078
Adults	5,550	0	1,231	1,063	6,781	1,063	7,844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,844
Children	25,567	0	4,384	2,283	29,951	2,283	32,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32,234
Payments	\$4,525,062	\$0	\$872,181	\$394,724	\$5,397,243	\$394,724	\$5,791,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,791,967
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$326	\$522	\$328	\$522	\$337	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	17,201	40,078	\$5,791,967.02	\$336.72	0	0	\$0.00	17,201	40,078	\$5,791,967.02
Alcona	13	28	\$4,024.50	\$309.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,024.50
Alger	5	8	\$1,109.00	\$221.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,109.00
Allegan	95	212	\$30,581.10	\$321.91	0	0	\$0.00	95	212	\$30,581.10
Alpena	59	115	\$17,551.01	\$297.47	0	0	\$0.00	59	115	\$17,551.01
Antrim	12	24	\$3,442.00	\$286.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,442.00
Arenac	21	46	\$6,671.00	\$317.67	0	0	\$0.00	21	46	\$6,671.00
Baraga	12	26	\$3,631.00	\$302.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,631.00
Barry	49	109	\$14,710.17	\$300.21	0	0	\$0.00	49	109	\$14,710.17
Bay	237	506	\$74,888.02	\$315.98	0	0	\$0.00	237	506	\$74,888.02
Benzie	11	20	\$2,751.00	\$250.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$2,751.00
Berrien	298	683	\$99,169.85	\$332.78	0	0	\$0.00	298	683	\$99,169.85
Branch	58	117	\$17,652.50	\$304.35	0	0	\$0.00	58	117	\$17,652.50
Calhoun	329	725	\$104,252.64	\$316.88	0	0	\$0.00	329	725	\$104,252.64
Cass	66	146	\$21,487.00	\$325.56	0	0	\$0.00	66	146	\$21,487.00
Charlevoix	9	15	\$2,119.50	\$235.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,119.50
Cheboygan	33	62	\$9,861.86	\$298.84	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$9,861.86
Chippewa	44	118	\$17,427.58	\$396.08	0	0	\$0.00	44	118	\$17,427.58
Clare	73	173	\$22,815.85	\$312.55	0	0	\$0.00	73	173	\$22,815.85
Clinton	40	90	\$13,622.50	\$340.56	0	0	\$0.00	40	90	\$13,622.50
Crawford	20	38	\$5,856.00	\$292.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,856.00
Delta	34	59	\$8,692.00	\$255.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	59	\$8,692.00
Dickinson	11	22	\$3,413.00	\$310.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,413.00
Eaton	95	207	\$27,572.22	\$290.23	0	0	\$0.00	95	207	\$27,572.22
Emmet	9	16	\$2,168.00	\$240.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,168.00
Genesee	1,548	3,526	\$524,736.59	\$338.98	0	0	\$0.00	1,548	3,526	\$524,736.59
Gladwin	59	128	\$18,501.50	\$313.58	0	0	\$0.00	59	128	\$18,501.50
Gogebic	24	47	\$8,357.00	\$348.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	47	\$8,357.00
Grand Traverse	24	53	\$7,157.10	\$298.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$7,157.10
Gratiot	53	126	\$17,773.00	\$335.34	0	0	\$0.00	53	126	\$17,773.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	71	156	\$24,227.50	\$341.23	0	0	\$0.00	71	156	\$24,227.50
Houghton	40	66	\$11,197.00	\$279.93	0	0	\$0.00	40	66	\$11,197.00
Huron	34	69	\$9,054.80	\$266.32	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$9,054.80
Ingham	430	1,121	\$158,157.67	\$367.81	0	0	\$0.00	430	1,121	\$158,157.67
Ionia	71	136	\$19,088.00	\$268.85	0	0	\$0.00	71	136	\$19,088.00
Iosco	42	95	\$14,695.00	\$349.88	0	0	\$0.00	42	95	\$14,695.00
Iron	23	53	\$8,227.00	\$357.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$8,227.00
Isabella	48	105	\$14,292.00	\$297.75	0	0	\$0.00	48	105	\$14,292.00
Jackson	277	636	\$92,222.86	\$332.93	0	0	\$0.00	277	636	\$92,222.86
Kalamazoo	425	1,005	\$144,547.08	\$340.11	0	0	\$0.00	425	1,005	\$144,547.08
Kalkaska	21	41	\$5,738.60	\$273.27	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$5,738.60
Kent	974	2,375	\$335,068.76	\$344.01	0	0	\$0.00	974	2,375	\$335,068.76
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Lake	32	71	\$9,774.50	\$305.45	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$9,774.50
Lapeer	58	108	\$17,248.00	\$297.38	0	0	\$0.00	58	108	\$17,248.00
Leelanau	2	4	\$411.00	\$205.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$411.00
Lenawee	121	283	\$39,493.14	\$326.39	0	0	\$0.00	121	283	\$39,493.14
Livingston	61	121	\$17,988.66	\$294.90	0	0	\$0.00	61	121	\$17,988.66
Luce	13	26	\$4,271.50	\$328.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,271.50
Mackinac	13	28	\$2,914.00	\$224.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$2,914.00
Macomb	822	1,855	\$271,538.68	\$330.34	0	0	\$0.00	822	1,855	\$271,538.68
Manistee	29	61	\$7,938.24	\$273.73	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$7,938.24
Marquette	68	146	\$21,738.50	\$319.68	0	0	\$0.00	68	146	\$21,738.50
Mason	47	102	\$14,347.24	\$305.26	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$14,347.24
Mecosta	55	108	\$15,288.36	\$277.97	0	0	\$0.00	55	108	\$15,288.36
Menominee	10	21	\$2,951.00	\$295.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,951.00
Midland	64	143	\$20,059.00	\$313.42	0	0	\$0.00	64	143	\$20,059.00
Missaukee	20	46	\$6,579.00	\$328.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,579.00
Monroe	179	377	\$53,951.14	\$301.40	0	0	\$0.00	179	377	\$53,951.14
Montcalm	46	88	\$11,563.00	\$251.37	0	0	\$0.00	46	88	\$11,563.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	20	\$3,086.00	\$237.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,086.00
Muskegon	627	1,244	\$183,423.46	\$292.54	0	0	\$0.00	627	1,244	\$183,423.46
Newaygo	85	164	\$25,362.15	\$298.38	0	0	\$0.00	85	164	\$25,362.15
Oakland	786	1,762	\$253,905.05	\$323.03	0	0	\$0.00	786	1,762	\$253,905.05
Oceana	32	72	\$9,688.15	\$302.75	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$9,688.15
Ogemaw	38	69	\$10,396.16	\$273.58	0	0	\$0.00	38	69	\$10,396.16
Ontonagon	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Osceola	45	89	\$12,451.50	\$276.70	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$12,451.50
Oscoda	12	18	\$2,624.00	\$218.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,624.00
Otsego	17	44	\$5,092.50	\$299.56	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$5,092.50
Ottawa	138	299	\$45,719.70	\$331.30	0	0	\$0.00	138	299	\$45,719.70
Presque Isle	12	22	\$2,570.00	\$214.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,570.00
Roscommon	37	80	\$11,036.00	\$298.27	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$11,036.00
Saginaw	764	1,753	\$253,636.60	\$331.99	0	0	\$0.00	764	1,753	\$253,636.60
St. Clair	204	437	\$61,071.61	\$299.37	0	0	\$0.00	204	437	\$61,071.61
St. Joseph	43	93	\$13,967.84	\$324.83	0	0	\$0.00	43	93	\$13,967.84
Sanilac	55	115	\$16,558.00	\$301.05	0	0	\$0.00	55	115	\$16,558.00
Schoolcraft	15	32	\$4,963.00	\$330.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,963.00
Shiawassee	105	231	\$33,125.86	\$315.48	0	0	\$0.00	105	231	\$33,125.86
Tuscola	68	142	\$21,210.00	\$311.91	0	0	\$0.00	68	142	\$21,210.00
Van Buren	118	265	\$38,790.00	\$328.73	0	0	\$0.00	118	265	\$38,790.00
Washtenaw	290	722	\$101,470.68	\$349.90	0	0	\$0.00	290	722	\$101,470.68
Wayne	6,192	15,384	\$2,214,690.04	\$357.67	0	0	\$0.00	6,192	15,384	\$2,214,690.04
Wexford	50	93	\$13,574.00	\$271.48	0	0	\$0.00	50	93	\$13,574.00
x-Unassigned	12	26	\$5,361.00	\$446.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$5,361.00
Entire State	17,201	40,078	\$5,791,967.02	\$336.72	0	0	\$0.00	17,201	40,078	\$5,791,967.02

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,445	36,732	\$5,397,243.38	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	16,445	36,732	\$5,397,243.38
Alcona	13	28	\$4,024.50	\$309.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$4,024.50
Alger	5	8	\$1,109.00	\$221.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,109.00
Allegan	91	200	\$28,865.10	\$317.20	0	0	\$0.00	91	200	\$28,865.10
Alpena	59	115	\$17,551.01	\$297.47	0	0	\$0.00	59	115	\$17,551.01
Antrim	12	24	\$3,442.00	\$286.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,442.00
Arenac	19	37	\$5,736.00	\$301.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,736.00
Baraga	12	26	\$3,631.00	\$302.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,631.00
Barry	48	103	\$14,373.17	\$299.44	0	0	\$0.00	48	103	\$14,373.17
Bay	226	464	\$69,884.02	\$309.22	0	0	\$0.00	226	464	\$69,884.02
Benzie	10	17	\$2,259.00	\$225.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,259.00
Berrien	286	646	\$93,168.85	\$325.77	0	0	\$0.00	286	646	\$93,168.85
Branch	56	110	\$16,708.50	\$298.37	0	0	\$0.00	56	110	\$16,708.50
Calhoun	320	689	\$100,656.92	\$314.55	0	0	\$0.00	320	689	\$100,656.92
Cass	63	137	\$20,329.00	\$322.68	0	0	\$0.00	63	137	\$20,329.00
Charlevoix	9	15	\$2,119.50	\$235.50	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,119.50
Cheboygan	33	62	\$9,861.86	\$298.84	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$9,861.86
Chippewa	41	105	\$15,142.58	\$369.33	0	0	\$0.00	41	105	\$15,142.58
Clare	69	155	\$21,300.85	\$308.71	0	0	\$0.00	69	155	\$21,300.85
Clinton	39	84	\$12,794.50	\$328.06	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$12,794.50
Crawford	20	38	\$5,856.00	\$292.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$5,856.00
Delta	34	59	\$8,692.00	\$255.65	0	0	\$0.00	34	59	\$8,692.00
Dickinson	11	22	\$3,413.00	\$310.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,413.00
Eaton	94	204	\$27,080.22	\$288.09	0	0	\$0.00	94	204	\$27,080.22
Emmet	9	16	\$2,168.00	\$240.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,168.00
Genesee	1,497	3,307	\$496,894.74	\$331.93	0	0	\$0.00	1,497	3,307	\$496,894.74
Gladwin	56	116	\$16,607.00	\$296.55	0	0	\$0.00	56	116	\$16,607.00
Gogebic	21	37	\$6,284.00	\$299.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$6,284.00
Grand Traverse	23	44	\$6,092.10	\$264.87	0	0	\$0.00	23	44	\$6,092.10
Gratiot	50	114	\$16,653.00	\$333.06	0	0	\$0.00	50	114	\$16,653.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	66	135	\$21,132.00	\$320.18	0	0	\$0.00	66	135	\$21,132.00
Houghton	33	52	\$8,372.00	\$253.70	0	0	\$0.00	33	52	\$8,372.00
Huron	32	62	\$8,162.80	\$255.09	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$8,162.80
Ingham	396	970	\$140,865.67	\$355.72	0	0	\$0.00	396	970	\$140,865.67
Ionia	71	136	\$19,088.00	\$268.85	0	0	\$0.00	71	136	\$19,088.00
Iosco	40	90	\$13,800.00	\$345.00	0	0	\$0.00	40	90	\$13,800.00
Iron	22	49	\$7,630.00	\$346.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$7,630.00
Isabella	47	100	\$13,598.00	\$289.32	0	0	\$0.00	47	100	\$13,598.00
Jackson	267	595	\$86,800.86	\$325.10	0	0	\$0.00	267	595	\$86,800.86
Kalamazoo	406	924	\$133,694.08	\$329.30	0	0	\$0.00	406	924	\$133,694.08
Kalkaska	20	39	\$5,335.60	\$266.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,335.60
Kent	911	2,124	\$300,947.60	\$330.35	0	0	\$0.00	911	2,124	\$300,947.60
Keweenaw	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Lake	32	71	\$9,774.50	\$305.45	0	0	\$0.00	32	71	\$9,774.50
Lapeer	58	108	\$17,248.00	\$297.38	0	0	\$0.00	58	108	\$17,248.00
Leelanau	2	4	\$411.00	\$205.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$411.00
Lenawee	116	264	\$37,577.14	\$323.94	0	0	\$0.00	116	264	\$37,577.14
Livingston	60	118	\$17,496.66	\$291.61	0	0	\$0.00	60	118	\$17,496.66
Luce	13	26	\$4,271.50	\$328.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,271.50
Mackinac	12	24	\$2,914.00	\$242.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$2,914.00
Macomb	797	1,749	\$258,817.28	\$324.74	0	0	\$0.00	797	1,749	\$258,817.28
Manistee	27	55	\$7,026.24	\$260.23	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$7,026.24
Marquette	66	139	\$21,244.50	\$321.89	0	0	\$0.00	66	139	\$21,244.50
Mason	47	102	\$14,347.24	\$305.26	0	0	\$0.00	47	102	\$14,347.24
Mecosta	55	108	\$15,288.36	\$277.97	0	0	\$0.00	55	108	\$15,288.36
Menominee	10	21	\$2,951.00	\$295.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$2,951.00
Midland	63	138	\$19,119.00	\$303.48	0	0	\$0.00	63	138	\$19,119.00
Missaukee	19	40	\$5,751.00	\$302.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,751.00
Monroe	174	355	\$52,414.64	\$301.23	0	0	\$0.00	174	355	\$52,414.64
Montcalm	46	88	\$11,563.00	\$251.37	0	0	\$0.00	46	88	\$11,563.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	20	\$3,086.00	\$237.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,086.00
Muskegon	616	1,209	\$178,704.46	\$290.10	0	0	\$0.00	616	1,209	\$178,704.46
Newaygo	84	160	\$25,362.15	\$301.93	0	0	\$0.00	84	160	\$25,362.15
Oakland	735	1,527	\$228,931.05	\$311.47	0	0	\$0.00	735	1,527	\$228,931.05
Oceana	30	63	\$8,281.15	\$276.04	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$8,281.15
Ogemaw	36	63	\$9,466.16	\$262.95	0	0	\$0.00	36	63	\$9,466.16
Ontonagon	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Osceola	45	89	\$12,451.50	\$276.70	0	0	\$0.00	45	89	\$12,451.50
Oscoda	12	18	\$2,624.00	\$218.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,624.00
Otsego	15	34	\$4,160.50	\$277.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,160.50
Ottawa	134	284	\$43,399.70	\$323.88	0	0	\$0.00	134	284	\$43,399.70
Presque Isle	12	22	\$2,570.00	\$214.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$2,570.00
Roscommon	35	74	\$10,514.00	\$300.40	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$10,514.00
Saginaw	747	1,678	\$243,833.10	\$326.42	0	0	\$0.00	747	1,678	\$243,833.10
St. Clair	199	417	\$58,403.61	\$293.49	0	0	\$0.00	199	417	\$58,403.61
St. Joseph	37	73	\$11,112.84	\$300.35	0	0	\$0.00	37	73	\$11,112.84
Sanilac	54	111	\$16,249.00	\$300.91	0	0	\$0.00	54	111	\$16,249.00
Schoolcraft	15	32	\$4,963.00	\$330.87	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,963.00
Shiawassee	99	202	\$30,232.86	\$305.38	0	0	\$0.00	99	202	\$30,232.86
Tuscola	66	133	\$20,515.00	\$310.83	0	0	\$0.00	66	133	\$20,515.00
Van Buren	107	225	\$33,383.00	\$311.99	0	0	\$0.00	107	225	\$33,383.00
Washtenaw	270	628	\$91,142.68	\$337.57	0	0	\$0.00	270	628	\$91,142.68
Wayne	5,884	13,876	\$2,047,447.53	\$347.97	0	0	\$0.00	5,884	13,876	\$2,047,447.53
Wexford	49	90	\$13,082.00	\$266.98	0	0	\$0.00	49	90	\$13,082.00
x-Unassigned	11	25	\$5,361.00	\$487.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$5,361.00
Entire State	16,445	36,732	\$5,397,243.38	\$328.20	0	0	\$0.00	16,445	36,732	\$5,397,243.38

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	756	3,346	\$394,723.64	\$522.12	0	0	\$0.00	756	3,346	\$394,723.64
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	12	\$1,716.00	\$429.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,716.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	9	\$935.00	\$467.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$935.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	6	\$337.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$337.00
Bay	11	42	\$5,004.00	\$454.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	42	\$5,004.00
Benzie	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Berrien	12	37	\$6,001.00	\$500.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	37	\$6,001.00
Branch	2	7	\$944.00	\$472.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$944.00
Calhoun	9	36	\$3,595.72	\$399.52	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$3,595.72
Cass	3	9	\$1,158.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	13	\$2,285.00	\$761.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,285.00
Clare	4	18	\$1,515.00	\$378.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,515.00
Clinton	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	51	219	\$27,841.85	\$545.92	0	0	\$0.00	51	219	\$27,841.85
Gladwin	3	12	\$1,894.50	\$631.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,894.50
Gogebic	3	10	\$2,073.00	\$691.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$2,073.00
Grand Traverse	1	9	\$1,065.00	\$1,065.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$1,065.00
Gratiot	3	12	\$1,120.00	\$373.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,120.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	21	\$3,095.50	\$619.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,095.50
Houghton	7	14	\$2,825.00	\$403.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,825.00
Huron	2	7	\$892.00	\$446.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$892.00
Ingham	34	151	\$17,292.00	\$508.59	0	0	\$0.00	34	151	\$17,292.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	10	41	\$5,422.00	\$542.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	41	\$5,422.00
Kalamazoo	19	81	\$10,853.00	\$571.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	81	\$10,853.00
Kalkaska	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Kent	63	251	\$34,121.16	\$541.61	0	0	\$0.00	63	251	\$34,121.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	19	\$1,916.00	\$383.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$1,916.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Macomb	25	106	\$12,721.40	\$508.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	106	\$12,721.40
Manistee	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Marquette	2	7	\$494.00	\$247.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$494.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$940.00	\$940.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$940.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	5	22	\$1,536.50	\$307.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$1,536.50
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	11	35	\$4,719.00	\$429.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$4,719.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Oakland	51	235	\$24,974.00	\$489.69	0	0	\$0.00	51	235	\$24,974.00
Oceana	2	9	\$1,407.00	\$703.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,407.00
Ogemaw	2	6	\$930.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$930.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	10	\$932.00	\$466.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$932.00
Ottawa	4	15	\$2,320.00	\$580.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,320.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	6	\$522.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$522.00
Saginaw	17	75	\$9,803.50	\$576.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	75	\$9,803.50
St. Clair	5	20	\$2,668.00	\$533.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,668.00
St. Joseph	6	20	\$2,855.00	\$475.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,855.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$309.00	\$309.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$309.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	6	29	\$2,893.00	\$482.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	29	\$2,893.00
Tuscola	2	9	\$695.00	\$347.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$695.00
Van Buren	11	40	\$5,407.00	\$491.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	40	\$5,407.00
Washtenaw	20	94	\$10,328.00	\$516.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	94	\$10,328.00
Wayne	308	1,508	\$167,242.51	\$543.00	0	0	\$0.00	308	1,508	\$167,242.51
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Entire State	756	3,346	\$394,723.64	\$522.12	0	0	\$0.00	756	3,346	\$394,723.64

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27	\$328.57	0	0	\$0.00	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27
Alcona	12	26	\$3,750.50	\$312.54	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,750.50
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	70	160	\$22,788.10	\$325.54	0	0	\$0.00	70	160	\$22,788.10
Alpena	52	100	\$15,325.01	\$294.71	0	0	\$0.00	52	100	\$15,325.01
Antrim	8	16	\$2,214.00	\$276.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,214.00
Arenac	16	31	\$5,044.00	\$315.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,044.00
Baraga	10	22	\$3,053.00	\$305.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,053.00
Barry	34	76	\$10,463.67	\$307.76	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$10,463.67
Bay	197	405	\$60,150.02	\$305.33	0	0	\$0.00	197	405	\$60,150.02
Benzie	5	9	\$1,228.00	\$245.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,228.00
Berrien	250	574	\$82,415.85	\$329.66	0	0	\$0.00	250	574	\$82,415.85
Branch	45	87	\$13,050.50	\$290.01	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$13,050.50
Calhoun	260	565	\$81,503.42	\$313.47	0	0	\$0.00	260	565	\$81,503.42
Cass	40	100	\$14,832.00	\$370.80	0	0	\$0.00	40	100	\$14,832.00
Charlevoix	8	14	\$1,961.50	\$245.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,961.50
Cheboygan	21	40	\$6,354.00	\$302.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,354.00
Chippewa	30	75	\$10,815.22	\$360.51	0	0	\$0.00	30	75	\$10,815.22
Clare	53	111	\$14,902.35	\$281.18	0	0	\$0.00	53	111	\$14,902.35
Clinton	31	70	\$10,552.00	\$340.39	0	0	\$0.00	31	70	\$10,552.00
Crawford	13	20	\$3,068.00	\$236.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,068.00
Delta	22	36	\$5,087.00	\$231.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	36	\$5,087.00
Dickinson	8	14	\$2,051.00	\$256.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,051.00
Eaton	75	164	\$21,202.22	\$282.70	0	0	\$0.00	75	164	\$21,202.22
Emmet	6	11	\$1,333.00	\$222.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,333.00
Genesee	1,314	2,933	\$438,257.59	\$333.53	0	0	\$0.00	1,314	2,933	\$438,257.59
Gladwin	43	95	\$13,136.00	\$305.49	0	0	\$0.00	43	95	\$13,136.00
Gogebic	12	17	\$2,635.00	\$219.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$2,635.00
Grand Traverse	18	34	\$4,491.10	\$249.51	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,491.10
Gratiot	41	98	\$14,217.00	\$346.76	0	0	\$0.00	41	98	\$14,217.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	111	\$17,134.00	\$317.30	0	0	\$0.00	54	111	\$17,134.00
Houghton	27	45	\$7,192.00	\$266.37	0	0	\$0.00	27	45	\$7,192.00
Huron	24	51	\$6,167.48	\$256.98	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$6,167.48
Ingham	329	835	\$118,301.81	\$359.58	0	0	\$0.00	329	835	\$118,301.81
Ionia	42	84	\$11,619.00	\$276.64	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$11,619.00
Iosco	27	62	\$8,687.00	\$321.74	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,687.00
Iron	18	38	\$5,936.00	\$329.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,936.00
Isabella	31	65	\$9,406.00	\$303.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$9,406.00
Jackson	229	512	\$74,331.36	\$324.59	0	0	\$0.00	229	512	\$74,331.36
Kalamazoo	358	837	\$119,877.58	\$334.85	0	0	\$0.00	358	837	\$119,877.58
Kalkaska	13	26	\$3,116.60	\$239.74	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,116.60
Kent	816	1,942	\$275,550.10	\$337.68	0	0	\$0.00	816	1,942	\$275,550.10
Keweenaw	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lake	31	67	\$9,177.50	\$296.05	0	0	\$0.00	31	67	\$9,177.50
Lapeer	49	92	\$14,654.00	\$299.06	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$14,654.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$137.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$137.00
Lenawee	101	236	\$33,297.14	\$329.67	0	0	\$0.00	101	236	\$33,297.14
Livingston	47	94	\$13,707.00	\$291.64	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$13,707.00
Luce	12	23	\$4,093.50	\$341.13	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$4,093.50
Mackinac	8	14	\$2,205.00	\$275.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,205.00
Macomb	612	1,328	\$191,729.76	\$313.28	0	0	\$0.00	612	1,328	\$191,729.76
Manistee	19	42	\$4,875.24	\$256.59	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$4,875.24
Marquette	56	115	\$17,344.00	\$309.71	0	0	\$0.00	56	115	\$17,344.00
Mason	42	88	\$12,408.24	\$295.43	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$12,408.24
Mecosta	43	82	\$11,146.50	\$259.22	0	0	\$0.00	43	82	\$11,146.50
Menominee	7	14	\$1,983.00	\$283.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,983.00
Midland	47	99	\$13,539.20	\$288.07	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$13,539.20
Missaukee	14	30	\$4,457.00	\$318.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,457.00
Monroe	132	271	\$40,196.14	\$304.52	0	0	\$0.00	132	271	\$40,196.14
Montcalm	40	76	\$10,084.00	\$252.10	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$10,084.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	15	\$2,251.00	\$225.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,251.00
Muskegon	504	999	\$146,441.96	\$290.56	0	0	\$0.00	504	999	\$146,441.96
Newaygo	64	117	\$18,361.50	\$286.90	0	0	\$0.00	64	117	\$18,361.50
Oakland	575	1,257	\$186,147.75	\$323.74	0	0	\$0.00	575	1,257	\$186,147.75
Oceana	24	53	\$6,730.15	\$280.42	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$6,730.15
Ogemaw	29	53	\$7,754.16	\$267.38	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$7,754.16
Ontonagon	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Osceola	33	70	\$9,420.00	\$285.45	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$9,420.00
Oscoda	12	18	\$2,624.00	\$218.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,624.00
Otsego	12	28	\$3,579.00	\$298.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,579.00
Ottawa	97	204	\$31,338.20	\$323.07	0	0	\$0.00	97	204	\$31,338.20
Presque Isle	10	18	\$2,022.00	\$202.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,022.00
Roscommon	21	49	\$6,633.00	\$315.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$6,633.00
Saginaw	687	1,555	\$223,741.60	\$325.68	0	0	\$0.00	687	1,555	\$223,741.60
St. Clair	169	364	\$50,093.61	\$296.41	0	0	\$0.00	169	364	\$50,093.61
St. Joseph	34	67	\$10,290.84	\$302.67	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,290.84
Sanilac	41	84	\$12,438.00	\$303.37	0	0	\$0.00	41	84	\$12,438.00
Schoolcraft	14	31	\$4,657.00	\$332.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,657.00
Shiawassee	86	176	\$25,746.86	\$299.38	0	0	\$0.00	86	176	\$25,746.86
Tuscola	51	98	\$15,291.00	\$299.82	0	0	\$0.00	51	98	\$15,291.00
Van Buren	79	166	\$24,450.00	\$309.49	0	0	\$0.00	79	166	\$24,450.00
Washtenaw	221	536	\$76,769.68	\$347.37	0	0	\$0.00	221	536	\$76,769.68
Wayne	5,022	11,863	\$1,731,891.76	\$344.86	0	0	\$0.00	5,022	11,863	\$1,731,891.76
Wexford	39	79	\$11,282.00	\$289.28	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,282.00
x-Unassigned	9	23	\$5,361.00	\$595.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$5,361.00
Entire State	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27	\$328.57	0	0	\$0.00	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27	\$328.57	0	0	\$0.00	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27
Alcona	12	26	\$3,750.50	\$312.54	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,750.50
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	70	160	\$22,788.10	\$325.54	0	0	\$0.00	70	160	\$22,788.10
Alpena	52	100	\$15,325.01	\$294.71	0	0	\$0.00	52	100	\$15,325.01
Antrim	8	16	\$2,214.00	\$276.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,214.00
Arenac	16	31	\$5,044.00	\$315.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$5,044.00
Baraga	10	22	\$3,053.00	\$305.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,053.00
Barry	34	76	\$10,463.67	\$307.76	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$10,463.67
Bay	197	405	\$60,150.02	\$305.33	0	0	\$0.00	197	405	\$60,150.02
Benzie	5	9	\$1,228.00	\$245.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,228.00
Berrien	250	574	\$82,415.85	\$329.66	0	0	\$0.00	250	574	\$82,415.85
Branch	45	87	\$13,050.50	\$290.01	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$13,050.50
Calhoun	260	565	\$81,503.42	\$313.47	0	0	\$0.00	260	565	\$81,503.42
Cass	40	100	\$14,832.00	\$370.80	0	0	\$0.00	40	100	\$14,832.00
Charlevoix	8	14	\$1,961.50	\$245.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,961.50
Cheboygan	21	40	\$6,354.00	\$302.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,354.00
Chippewa	30	75	\$10,815.22	\$360.51	0	0	\$0.00	30	75	\$10,815.22
Clare	53	111	\$14,902.35	\$281.18	0	0	\$0.00	53	111	\$14,902.35
Clinton	31	70	\$10,552.00	\$340.39	0	0	\$0.00	31	70	\$10,552.00
Crawford	13	20	\$3,068.00	\$236.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,068.00
Delta	22	36	\$5,087.00	\$231.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	36	\$5,087.00
Dickinson	8	14	\$2,051.00	\$256.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,051.00
Eaton	75	164	\$21,202.22	\$282.70	0	0	\$0.00	75	164	\$21,202.22
Emmet	6	11	\$1,333.00	\$222.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,333.00
Genesee	1,314	2,933	\$438,257.59	\$333.53	0	0	\$0.00	1,314	2,933	\$438,257.59
Gladwin	43	95	\$13,136.00	\$305.49	0	0	\$0.00	43	95	\$13,136.00
Gogebic	12	17	\$2,635.00	\$219.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$2,635.00
Grand Traverse	18	34	\$4,491.10	\$249.51	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,491.10
Gratiot	41	98	\$14,217.00	\$346.76	0	0	\$0.00	41	98	\$14,217.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	111	\$17,134.00	\$317.30	0	0	\$0.00	54	111	\$17,134.00
Houghton	27	45	\$7,192.00	\$266.37	0	0	\$0.00	27	45	\$7,192.00
Huron	24	51	\$6,167.48	\$256.98	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$6,167.48
Ingham	329	835	\$118,301.81	\$359.58	0	0	\$0.00	329	835	\$118,301.81
Ionia	42	84	\$11,619.00	\$276.64	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$11,619.00
Iosco	27	62	\$8,687.00	\$321.74	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,687.00
Iron	18	38	\$5,936.00	\$329.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,936.00
Isabella	31	65	\$9,406.00	\$303.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	65	\$9,406.00
Jackson	229	512	\$74,331.36	\$324.59	0	0	\$0.00	229	512	\$74,331.36
Kalamazoo	358	837	\$119,877.58	\$334.85	0	0	\$0.00	358	837	\$119,877.58
Kalkaska	13	26	\$3,116.60	\$239.74	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,116.60
Kent	816	1,942	\$275,550.10	\$337.68	0	0	\$0.00	816	1,942	\$275,550.10
Keweenaw	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lake	31	67	\$9,177.50	\$296.05	0	0	\$0.00	31	67	\$9,177.50
Lapeer	49	92	\$14,654.00	\$299.06	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$14,654.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$137.00	\$137.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$137.00
Lenawee	101	236	\$33,297.14	\$329.67	0	0	\$0.00	101	236	\$33,297.14
Livingston	47	94	\$13,707.00	\$291.64	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$13,707.00
Luce	12	23	\$4,093.50	\$341.13	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$4,093.50
Mackinac	8	14	\$2,205.00	\$275.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,205.00
Macomb	612	1,328	\$191,729.76	\$313.28	0	0	\$0.00	612	1,328	\$191,729.76
Manistee	19	42	\$4,875.24	\$256.59	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$4,875.24
Marquette	56	115	\$17,344.00	\$309.71	0	0	\$0.00	56	115	\$17,344.00
Mason	42	88	\$12,408.24	\$295.43	0	0	\$0.00	42	88	\$12,408.24
Mecosta	43	82	\$11,146.50	\$259.22	0	0	\$0.00	43	82	\$11,146.50
Menominee	7	14	\$1,983.00	\$283.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,983.00
Midland	47	99	\$13,539.20	\$288.07	0	0	\$0.00	47	99	\$13,539.20
Missaukee	14	30	\$4,457.00	\$318.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,457.00
Monroe	132	271	\$40,196.14	\$304.52	0	0	\$0.00	132	271	\$40,196.14
Montcalm	40	76	\$10,084.00	\$252.10	0	0	\$0.00	40	76	\$10,084.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	15	\$2,251.00	\$225.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,251.00
Muskegon	504	999	\$146,441.96	\$290.56	0	0	\$0.00	504	999	\$146,441.96
Newaygo	64	117	\$18,361.50	\$286.90	0	0	\$0.00	64	117	\$18,361.50
Oakland	575	1,257	\$186,147.75	\$323.74	0	0	\$0.00	575	1,257	\$186,147.75
Oceana	24	53	\$6,730.15	\$280.42	0	0	\$0.00	24	53	\$6,730.15
Ogemaw	29	53	\$7,754.16	\$267.38	0	0	\$0.00	29	53	\$7,754.16
Ontonagon	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Osceola	33	70	\$9,420.00	\$285.45	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$9,420.00
Oscoda	12	18	\$2,624.00	\$218.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,624.00
Otsego	12	28	\$3,579.00	\$298.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,579.00
Ottawa	97	204	\$31,338.20	\$323.07	0	0	\$0.00	97	204	\$31,338.20
Presque Isle	10	18	\$2,022.00	\$202.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,022.00
Roscommon	21	49	\$6,633.00	\$315.86	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$6,633.00
Saginaw	687	1,555	\$223,741.60	\$325.68	0	0	\$0.00	687	1,555	\$223,741.60
St. Clair	169	364	\$50,093.61	\$296.41	0	0	\$0.00	169	364	\$50,093.61
St. Joseph	34	67	\$10,290.84	\$302.67	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$10,290.84
Sanilac	41	84	\$12,438.00	\$303.37	0	0	\$0.00	41	84	\$12,438.00
Schoolcraft	14	31	\$4,657.00	\$332.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,657.00
Shiawassee	86	176	\$25,746.86	\$299.38	0	0	\$0.00	86	176	\$25,746.86
Tuscola	51	98	\$15,291.00	\$299.82	0	0	\$0.00	51	98	\$15,291.00
Van Buren	79	166	\$24,450.00	\$309.49	0	0	\$0.00	79	166	\$24,450.00
Washtenaw	221	536	\$76,769.68	\$347.37	0	0	\$0.00	221	536	\$76,769.68
Wayne	5,022	11,863	\$1,731,891.76	\$344.86	0	0	\$0.00	5,022	11,863	\$1,731,891.76
Wexford	39	79	\$11,282.00	\$289.28	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,282.00
x-Unassigned	9	23	\$5,361.00	\$595.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$5,361.00
Entire State	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27	\$328.57	0	0	\$0.00	13,772	31,117	\$4,525,062.27

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***September 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,430	8,961	\$1,266,904.75	\$369.36	0	0	\$0.00	3,430	8,961	\$1,266,904.75
Alcona	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	25	52	\$7,793.00	\$311.72	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$7,793.00
Alpena	7	15	\$2,226.00	\$318.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,226.00
Antrim	4	8	\$1,228.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,228.00
Arenac	5	15	\$1,627.00	\$325.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$1,627.00
Baraga	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Barry	15	33	\$4,246.50	\$283.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,246.50
Bay	40	101	\$14,738.00	\$368.45	0	0	\$0.00	40	101	\$14,738.00
Benzie	6	11	\$1,523.00	\$253.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,523.00
Berrien	48	109	\$16,754.00	\$349.04	0	0	\$0.00	48	109	\$16,754.00
Branch	13	30	\$4,602.00	\$354.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	30	\$4,602.00
Calhoun	69	160	\$22,749.22	\$329.70	0	0	\$0.00	69	160	\$22,749.22
Cass	26	46	\$6,655.00	\$255.96	0	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$6,655.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	12	22	\$3,507.86	\$292.32	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,507.86
Chippewa	14	43	\$6,612.36	\$472.31	0	0	\$0.00	14	43	\$6,612.36
Clare	20	62	\$7,913.50	\$395.68	0	0	\$0.00	20	62	\$7,913.50
Clinton	9	20	\$3,070.50	\$341.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,070.50
Crawford	7	18	\$2,788.00	\$398.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,788.00
Delta	12	23	\$3,605.00	\$300.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,605.00
Dickinson	3	8	\$1,362.00	\$454.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,362.00
Eaton	20	43	\$6,370.00	\$318.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,370.00
Emmet	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Genesee	234	593	\$86,479.00	\$369.57	0	0	\$0.00	234	593	\$86,479.00
Gladwin	16	33	\$5,365.50	\$335.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,365.50
Gogebic	12	30	\$5,722.00	\$476.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$5,722.00
Grand Traverse	6	19	\$2,666.00	\$444.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	19	\$2,666.00
Gratiot	12	28	\$3,556.00	\$296.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,556.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	17	45	\$7,093.50	\$417.26	0	0	\$0.00	17	45	\$7,093.50
Houghton	13	21	\$4,005.00	\$308.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$4,005.00
Huron	10	18	\$2,887.32	\$288.73	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$2,887.32
Ingham	101	286	\$39,855.86	\$394.61	0	0	\$0.00	101	286	\$39,855.86
Ionia	29	52	\$7,469.00	\$257.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$7,469.00
Iosco	15	33	\$6,008.00	\$400.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$6,008.00
Iron	5	15	\$2,291.00	\$458.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$2,291.00
Isabella	17	40	\$4,886.00	\$287.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$4,886.00
Jackson	48	124	\$17,891.50	\$372.74	0	0	\$0.00	48	124	\$17,891.50
Kalamazoo	67	168	\$24,669.50	\$368.20	0	0	\$0.00	67	168	\$24,669.50
Kalkaska	8	15	\$2,622.00	\$327.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,622.00
Kent	158	433	\$59,518.66	\$376.70	0	0	\$0.00	158	433	\$59,518.66
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	9	16	\$2,594.00	\$288.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,594.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lenawee	20	47	\$6,196.00	\$309.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,196.00
Livingston	14	27	\$4,281.66	\$305.83	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,281.66
Luce	1	3	\$178.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$178.00
Mackinac	5	14	\$709.00	\$141.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$709.00
Macomb	210	527	\$79,808.92	\$380.04	0	0	\$0.00	210	527	\$79,808.92
Manistee	10	19	\$3,063.00	\$306.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$3,063.00
Marquette	12	31	\$4,394.50	\$366.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	31	\$4,394.50
Mason	5	14	\$1,939.00	\$387.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,939.00
Mecosta	12	26	\$4,141.86	\$345.16	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,141.86
Menominee	3	7	\$968.00	\$322.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$968.00
Midland	17	44	\$6,519.80	\$383.52	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,519.80
Missaukee	6	16	\$2,122.00	\$353.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,122.00
Monroe	47	106	\$13,755.00	\$292.66	0	0	\$0.00	47	106	\$13,755.00
Montcalm	6	12	\$1,479.00	\$246.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,479.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Muskegon	123	245	\$36,981.50	\$300.66	0	0	\$0.00	123	245	\$36,981.50
Newaygo	21	47	\$7,000.65	\$333.36	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$7,000.65
Oakland	211	505	\$67,757.30	\$321.12	0	0	\$0.00	211	505	\$67,757.30
Oceana	8	19	\$2,958.00	\$369.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,958.00
Ogemaw	9	16	\$2,642.00	\$293.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,642.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	12	19	\$3,031.50	\$252.63	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,031.50
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	5	16	\$1,513.50	\$302.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$1,513.50
Ottawa	41	95	\$14,381.50	\$350.77	0	0	\$0.00	41	95	\$14,381.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Roscommon	16	31	\$4,403.00	\$275.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,403.00
Saginaw	77	198	\$29,895.00	\$388.25	0	0	\$0.00	77	198	\$29,895.00
St. Clair	35	73	\$10,978.00	\$313.66	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$10,978.00
St. Joseph	9	26	\$3,677.00	\$408.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	26	\$3,677.00
Sanilac	14	31	\$4,120.00	\$294.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,120.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Shiawassee	19	55	\$7,379.00	\$388.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	55	\$7,379.00
Tuscola	17	44	\$5,919.00	\$348.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$5,919.00
Van Buren	39	99	\$14,340.00	\$367.69	0	0	\$0.00	39	99	\$14,340.00
Washtenaw	69	186	\$24,701.00	\$357.99	0	0	\$0.00	69	186	\$24,701.00
Wayne	1,171	3,521	\$482,798.28	\$412.30	0	0	\$0.00	1,171	3,521	\$482,798.28
Wexford	11	14	\$2,292.00	\$208.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$2,292.00
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$0.00
Entire State	3,430	8,961	\$1,266,904.75	\$369.36	0	0	\$0.00	3,430	8,961	\$1,266,904.75

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,674	5,615	\$872,181.11	\$326.17	0	0	\$0.00	2,674	5,615	\$872,181.11
Alcona	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Alger	4	7	\$951.00	\$237.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$951.00
Allegan	21	40	\$6,077.00	\$289.38	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,077.00
Alpena	7	15	\$2,226.00	\$318.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,226.00
Antrim	4	8	\$1,228.00	\$307.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,228.00
Arenac	3	6	\$692.00	\$230.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$692.00
Baraga	2	4	\$578.00	\$289.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$578.00
Barry	14	27	\$3,909.50	\$279.25	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,909.50
Bay	29	59	\$9,734.00	\$335.66	0	0	\$0.00	29	59	\$9,734.00
Benzie	5	8	\$1,031.00	\$206.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,031.00
Berrien	36	72	\$10,753.00	\$298.69	0	0	\$0.00	36	72	\$10,753.00
Branch	11	23	\$3,658.00	\$332.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,658.00
Calhoun	60	124	\$19,153.50	\$319.23	0	0	\$0.00	60	124	\$19,153.50
Cass	23	37	\$5,497.00	\$239.00	0	0	\$0.00	23	37	\$5,497.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Cheboygan	12	22	\$3,507.86	\$292.32	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,507.86
Chippewa	11	30	\$4,327.36	\$393.40	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$4,327.36
Clare	16	44	\$6,398.50	\$399.91	0	0	\$0.00	16	44	\$6,398.50
Clinton	8	14	\$2,242.50	\$280.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,242.50
Crawford	7	18	\$2,788.00	\$398.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,788.00
Delta	12	23	\$3,605.00	\$300.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,605.00
Dickinson	3	8	\$1,362.00	\$454.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,362.00
Eaton	19	40	\$5,878.00	\$309.37	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$5,878.00
Emmet	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Genesee	183	374	\$58,637.15	\$320.42	0	0	\$0.00	183	374	\$58,637.15
Gladwin	13	21	\$3,471.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$3,471.00
Gogebic	9	20	\$3,649.00	\$405.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,649.00
Grand Traverse	5	10	\$1,601.00	\$320.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,601.00
Gratiot	9	16	\$2,436.00	\$270.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,436.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	12	24	\$3,998.00	\$333.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,998.00
Houghton	6	7	\$1,180.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,180.00
Huron	8	11	\$1,995.32	\$249.42	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$1,995.32
Ingham	67	135	\$22,563.86	\$336.77	0	0	\$0.00	67	135	\$22,563.86
Ionia	29	52	\$7,469.00	\$257.55	0	0	\$0.00	29	52	\$7,469.00
Iosco	13	28	\$5,113.00	\$393.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$5,113.00
Iron	4	11	\$1,694.00	\$423.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	11	\$1,694.00
Isabella	16	35	\$4,192.00	\$262.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,192.00
Jackson	38	83	\$12,469.50	\$328.14	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$12,469.50
Kalamazoo	48	87	\$13,816.50	\$287.84	0	0	\$0.00	48	87	\$13,816.50
Kalkaska	7	13	\$2,219.00	\$317.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,219.00
Kent	95	182	\$25,397.50	\$267.34	0	0	\$0.00	95	182	\$25,397.50
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Lapeer	9	16	\$2,594.00	\$288.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,594.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lenawee	15	28	\$4,280.00	\$285.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,280.00
Livingston	13	24	\$3,789.66	\$291.51	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,789.66
Luce	1	3	\$178.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$178.00
Mackinac	4	10	\$709.00	\$177.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$709.00
Macomb	185	421	\$67,087.52	\$362.64	0	0	\$0.00	185	421	\$67,087.52
Manistee	8	13	\$2,151.00	\$268.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,151.00
Marquette	10	24	\$3,900.50	\$390.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,900.50
Mason	5	14	\$1,939.00	\$387.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,939.00
Mecosta	12	26	\$4,141.86	\$345.16	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$4,141.86
Menominee	3	7	\$968.00	\$322.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$968.00
Midland	16	39	\$5,579.80	\$348.74	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$5,579.80
Missaukee	5	10	\$1,294.00	\$258.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,294.00
Monroe	42	84	\$12,218.50	\$290.92	0	0	\$0.00	42	84	\$12,218.50
Montcalm	6	12	\$1,479.00	\$246.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,479.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Muskegon	112	210	\$32,262.50	\$288.06	0	0	\$0.00	112	210	\$32,262.50
Newaygo	20	43	\$7,000.65	\$350.03	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$7,000.65
Oakland	160	270	\$42,783.30	\$267.40	0	0	\$0.00	160	270	\$42,783.30
Oceana	6	10	\$1,551.00	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,551.00
Ogemaw	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	12	19	\$3,031.50	\$252.63	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,031.50
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	6	\$581.50	\$193.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$581.50
Ottawa	37	80	\$12,061.50	\$325.99	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$12,061.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$548.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$548.00
Roscommon	14	25	\$3,881.00	\$277.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$3,881.00
Saginaw	60	123	\$20,091.50	\$334.86	0	0	\$0.00	60	123	\$20,091.50
St. Clair	30	53	\$8,310.00	\$277.00	0	0	\$0.00	30	53	\$8,310.00
St. Joseph	3	6	\$822.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$822.00
Sanilac	13	27	\$3,811.00	\$293.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,811.00
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Shiawassee	13	26	\$4,486.00	\$345.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$4,486.00
Tuscola	15	35	\$5,224.00	\$348.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$5,224.00
Van Buren	28	59	\$8,933.00	\$319.04	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$8,933.00
Washtenaw	49	92	\$14,373.00	\$293.33	0	0	\$0.00	49	92	\$14,373.00
Wayne	863	2,013	\$315,555.77	\$365.65	0	0	\$0.00	863	2,013	\$315,555.77
Wexford	10	11	\$1,800.00	\$180.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$1,800.00
x-Unassigned	2	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$0.00
Entire State	2,674	5,615	\$872,181.11	\$326.17	0	0	\$0.00	2,674	5,615	\$872,181.11

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	756	3,346	\$394,723.64	\$522.12	0	0	\$0.00	756	3,346	\$394,723.64
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	12	\$1,716.00	\$429.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,716.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	2	9	\$935.00	\$467.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$935.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	6	\$337.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$337.00
Bay	11	42	\$5,004.00	\$454.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	42	\$5,004.00
Benzie	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Berrien	12	37	\$6,001.00	\$500.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	37	\$6,001.00
Branch	2	7	\$944.00	\$472.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$944.00
Calhoun	9	36	\$3,595.72	\$399.52	0	0	\$0.00	9	36	\$3,595.72
Cass	3	9	\$1,158.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,158.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	13	\$2,285.00	\$761.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,285.00
Clare	4	18	\$1,515.00	\$378.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$1,515.00
Clinton	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	51	219	\$27,841.85	\$545.92	0	0	\$0.00	51	219	\$27,841.85
Gladwin	3	12	\$1,894.50	\$631.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,894.50
Gogebic	3	10	\$2,073.00	\$691.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$2,073.00
Grand Traverse	1	9	\$1,065.00	\$1,065.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$1,065.00
Gratiot	3	12	\$1,120.00	\$373.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,120.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	21	\$3,095.50	\$619.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,095.50
Houghton	7	14	\$2,825.00	\$403.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,825.00
Huron	2	7	\$892.00	\$446.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$892.00
Ingham	34	151	\$17,292.00	\$508.59	0	0	\$0.00	34	151	\$17,292.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Iron	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Isabella	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Jackson	10	41	\$5,422.00	\$542.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	41	\$5,422.00
Kalamazoo	19	81	\$10,853.00	\$571.21	0	0	\$0.00	19	81	\$10,853.00
Kalkaska	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Kent	63	251	\$34,121.16	\$541.61	0	0	\$0.00	63	251	\$34,121.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	19	\$1,916.00	\$383.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$1,916.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Macomb	25	106	\$12,721.40	\$508.86	0	0	\$0.00	25	106	\$12,721.40
Manistee	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Marquette	2	7	\$494.00	\$247.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$494.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$940.00	\$940.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$940.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	5	22	\$1,536.50	\$307.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$1,536.50
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
September 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	11	35	\$4,719.00	\$429.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	35	\$4,719.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Oakland	51	235	\$24,974.00	\$489.69	0	0	\$0.00	51	235	\$24,974.00
Oceana	2	9	\$1,407.00	\$703.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,407.00
Ogemaw	2	6	\$930.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$930.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	10	\$932.00	\$466.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$932.00
Ottawa	4	15	\$2,320.00	\$580.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,320.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	6	\$522.00	\$261.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$522.00
Saginaw	17	75	\$9,803.50	\$576.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	75	\$9,803.50
St. Clair	5	20	\$2,668.00	\$533.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,668.00
St. Joseph	6	20	\$2,855.00	\$475.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	20	\$2,855.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$309.00	\$309.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$309.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	6	29	\$2,893.00	\$482.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	29	\$2,893.00
Tuscola	2	9	\$695.00	\$347.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$695.00
Van Buren	11	40	\$5,407.00	\$491.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	40	\$5,407.00
Washtenaw	20	94	\$10,328.00	\$516.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	94	\$10,328.00
Wayne	308	1,508	\$167,242.51	\$543.00	0	0	\$0.00	308	1,508	\$167,242.51
Wexford	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Entire State	756	3,346	\$394,723.64	\$522.12	0	0	\$0.00	756	3,346	\$394,723.64

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	36,732	29,951	6,781	3,346	2,283	1,063	40,078	32,234	7,844
Alcona	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Alger	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Allegan	200	166	34	12	6	6	212	172	40
Alpena	115	96	19	0	0	0	115	96	19
Antrim	24	22	2	0	0	0	24	22	2
Arenac	37	28	9	9	5	4	46	33	13
Baraga	26	26	0	0	0	0	26	26	0
Barry	103	85	18	6	4	2	109	89	20
Bay	464	350	114	42	20	22	506	370	136
Benzie	17	16	1	3	1	2	20	17	3
Berrien	646	563	83	37	31	6	683	594	89
Branch	110	95	15	7	6	1	117	101	16
Calhoun	689	589	100	36	22	14	725	611	114
Cass	137	121	16	9	8	1	146	129	17
Charlevoix	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Cheboygan	62	51	11	0	0	0	62	51	11
Chippewa	105	82	23	13	7	6	118	89	29
Clare	155	126	29	18	12	6	173	138	35
Clinton	84	73	11	6	4	2	90	77	13
Crawford	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Delta	59	53	6	0	0	0	59	53	6
Dickinson	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Eaton	204	171	33	3	2	1	207	173	34
Emmet	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Genesee	3,307	2,551	756	219	124	95	3,526	2,675	851
Gladwin	116	92	24	12	6	6	128	98	30
Gogebic	37	28	9	10	4	6	47	32	15
Grand Traverse	44	38	6	9	7	2	53	45	8
Gratiot	114	96	18	12	8	4	126	104	22

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	135	110	25	21	15	6	156	125	31
Houghton	52	43	9	14	11	3	66	54	12
Huron	62	50	12	7	5	2	69	55	14
Ingham	970	808	162	151	101	50	1,121	909	212
Ionia	136	123	13	0	0	0	136	123	13
Iosco	90	69	21	5	2	3	95	71	24
Iron	49	41	8	4	2	2	53	43	10
Isabella	100	88	12	5	3	2	105	91	14
Jackson	595	470	125	41	21	20	636	491	145
Kalamazoo	924	789	135	81	61	20	1,005	850	155
Kalkaska	39	33	6	2	0	2	41	33	8
Kent	2,124	1,828	296	251	221	30	2,375	2,049	326
Keweenaw	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lake	71	63	8	0	0	0	71	63	8
Lapeer	108	91	17	0	0	0	108	91	17
Leelanau	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Lenawee	264	218	46	19	13	6	283	231	52
Livingston	118	91	27	3	1	2	121	92	29
Luce	26	18	8	0	0	0	26	18	8
Mackinac	24	20	4	4	2	2	28	22	6
Macomb	1,749	1,388	361	106	60	46	1,855	1,448	407
Manistee	55	48	7	6	4	2	61	52	9
Marquette	139	110	29	7	3	4	146	113	33
Mason	102	83	19	0	0	0	102	83	19
Mecosta	108	88	20	0	0	0	108	88	20
Menominee	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Midland	138	112	26	5	3	2	143	115	28
Missaukee	40	39	1	6	6	0	46	45	1
Monroe	355	309	46	22	13	9	377	322	55
Montcalm	88	81	7	0	0	0	88	81	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Muskegon	1,209	986	223	35	16	19	1,244	1,002	242
Newaygo	160	141	19	4	2	2	164	143	21
Oakland	1,527	1,252	275	235	161	74	1,762	1,413	349
Oceana	63	57	6	9	7	2	72	64	8
Ogemaw	63	54	9	6	2	4	69	56	13
Ontonagon	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Osceola	89	77	12	0	0	0	89	77	12
Oscoda	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Otsego	34	28	6	10	6	4	44	34	10
Ottawa	284	239	45	15	11	4	299	250	49
Presque Isle	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Roscommon	74	65	9	6	3	3	80	68	12
Saginaw	1,678	1,381	297	75	45	30	1,753	1,426	327
St. Clair	417	343	74	20	11	9	437	354	83
St. Joseph	73	68	5	20	20	0	93	88	5
Sanilac	111	93	18	4	2	2	115	95	20
Schoolcraft	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Shiawassee	202	158	44	29	17	12	231	175	56
Tuscola	133	116	17	9	5	4	142	121	21
Van Buren	225	201	24	40	36	4	265	237	28
Washtenaw	628	517	111	94	58	36	722	575	147
Wayne	13,876	11,132	2,744	1,508	1,055	453	15,384	12,187	3,197
Wexford	90	76	14	3	1	2	93	77	16
x-Unassigned	25	22	3	1	1	0	26	23	3
Entire State	36,732	29,951	6,781	3,346	2,283	1,063	40,078	32,234	7,844

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	31,117	25,567	5,550	0	0	0	31,117	25,567	5,550
Alcona	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Alger	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Allegan	160	132	28	0	0	0	160	132	28
Alpena	100	83	17	0	0	0	100	83	17
Antrim	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Arenac	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Baraga	22	22	0	0	0	0	22	22	0
Barry	76	62	14	0	0	0	76	62	14
Bay	405	313	92	0	0	0	405	313	92
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	574	500	74	0	0	0	574	500	74
Branch	87	75	12	0	0	0	87	75	12
Calhoun	565	481	84	0	0	0	565	481	84
Cass	100	88	12	0	0	0	100	88	12
Charlevoix	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Cheboygan	40	35	5	0	0	0	40	35	5
Chippewa	75	61	14	0	0	0	75	61	14
Clare	111	92	19	0	0	0	111	92	19
Clinton	70	59	11	0	0	0	70	59	11
Crawford	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Delta	36	34	2	0	0	0	36	34	2
Dickinson	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Eaton	164	138	26	0	0	0	164	138	26
Emmet	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Genesee	2,933	2,273	660	0	0	0	2,933	2,273	660
Gladwin	95	75	20	0	0	0	95	75	20
Gogebic	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Grand Traverse	34	30	4	0	0	0	34	30	4
Gratiot	98	83	15	0	0	0	98	83	15

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	111	92	19	0	0	0	111	92	19
Houghton	45	37	8	0	0	0	45	37	8
Huron	51	42	9	0	0	0	51	42	9
Ingham	835	702	133	0	0	0	835	702	133
Ionia	84	78	6	0	0	0	84	78	6
Iosco	62	52	10	0	0	0	62	52	10
Iron	38	32	6	0	0	0	38	32	6
Isabella	65	56	9	0	0	0	65	56	9
Jackson	512	397	115	0	0	0	512	397	115
Kalamazoo	837	717	120	0	0	0	837	717	120
Kalkaska	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Kent	1,942	1,675	267	0	0	0	1,942	1,675	267
Keweenaw	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lake	67	60	7	0	0	0	67	60	7
Lapeer	92	78	14	0	0	0	92	78	14
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	236	194	42	0	0	0	236	194	42
Livingston	94	73	21	0	0	0	94	73	21
Luce	23	16	7	0	0	0	23	16	7
Mackinac	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Macomb	1,328	1,083	245	0	0	0	1,328	1,083	245
Manistee	42	37	5	0	0	0	42	37	5
Marquette	115	92	23	0	0	0	115	92	23
Mason	88	71	17	0	0	0	88	71	17
Mecosta	82	67	15	0	0	0	82	67	15
Menominee	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Midland	99	80	19	0	0	0	99	80	19
Missaukee	30	30	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
Monroe	271	237	34	0	0	0	271	237	34
Montcalm	76	70	6	0	0	0	76	70	6

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Muskegon	999	813	186	0	0	0	999	813	186
Newaygo	117	107	10	0	0	0	117	107	10
Oakland	1,257	1,029	228	0	0	0	1,257	1,029	228
Oceana	53	49	4	0	0	0	53	49	4
Ogemaw	53	46	7	0	0	0	53	46	7
Ontonagon	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Osceola	70	63	7	0	0	0	70	63	7
Oscoda	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Otsego	28	23	5	0	0	0	28	23	5
Ottawa	204	178	26	0	0	0	204	178	26
Presque Isle	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Roscommon	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Saginaw	1,555	1,291	264	0	0	0	1,555	1,291	264
St. Clair	364	300	64	0	0	0	364	300	64
St. Joseph	67	62	5	0	0	0	67	62	5
Sanilac	84	72	12	0	0	0	84	72	12
Schoolcraft	31	27	4	0	0	0	31	27	4
Shiawassee	176	140	36	0	0	0	176	140	36
Tuscola	98	87	11	0	0	0	98	87	11
Van Buren	166	151	15	0	0	0	166	151	15
Washtenaw	536	445	91	0	0	0	536	445	91
Wayne	11,863	9,613	2,250	0	0	0	11,863	9,613	2,250
Wexford	79	67	12	0	0	0	79	67	12
x-Unassigned	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Entire State	31,117	25,567	5,550	0	0	0	31,117	25,567	5,550

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	5,615	4,384	1,231	3,346	2,283	1,063	8,961	6,667	2,294
Alcona	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	40	34	6	12	6	6	52	40	12
Alpena	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Antrim	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Arenac	6	4	2	9	5	4	15	9	6
Baraga	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Barry	27	23	4	6	4	2	33	27	6
Bay	59	37	22	42	20	22	101	57	44
Benzie	8	8	0	3	1	2	11	9	2
Berrien	72	63	9	37	31	6	109	94	15
Branch	23	20	3	7	6	1	30	26	4
Calhoun	124	108	16	36	22	14	160	130	30
Cass	37	33	4	9	8	1	46	41	5
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cheboygan	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Chippewa	30	21	9	13	7	6	43	28	15
Clare	44	34	10	18	12	6	62	46	16
Clinton	14	14	0	6	4	2	20	18	2
Crawford	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Delta	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
Dickinson	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Eaton	40	33	7	3	2	1	43	35	8
Emmet	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Genesee	374	278	96	219	124	95	593	402	191
Gladwin	21	17	4	12	6	6	33	23	10
Gogebic	20	12	8	10	4	6	30	16	14
Grand Traverse	10	8	2	9	7	2	19	15	4
Gratiot	16	13	3	12	8	4	28	21	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	24	18	6	21	15	6	45	33	12
Houghton	7	6	1	14	11	3	21	17	4
Huron	11	8	3	7	5	2	18	13	5
Ingham	135	106	29	151	101	50	286	207	79
Ionia	52	45	7	0	0	0	52	45	7
Iosco	28	17	11	5	2	3	33	19	14
Iron	11	9	2	4	2	2	15	11	4
Isabella	35	32	3	5	3	2	40	35	5
Jackson	83	73	10	41	21	20	124	94	30
Kalamazoo	87	72	15	81	61	20	168	133	35
Kalkaska	13	10	3	2	0	2	15	10	5
Kent	182	153	29	251	221	30	433	374	59
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Lapeer	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	28	24	4	19	13	6	47	37	10
Livingston	24	18	6	3	1	2	27	19	8
Luce	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Mackinac	10	9	1	4	2	2	14	11	3
Macomb	421	305	116	106	60	46	527	365	162
Manistee	13	11	2	6	4	2	19	15	4
Marquette	24	18	6	7	3	4	31	21	10
Mason	14	12	2	0	0	0	14	12	2
Mecosta	26	21	5	0	0	0	26	21	5
Menominee	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Midland	39	32	7	5	3	2	44	35	9
Missaukee	10	9	1	6	6	0	16	15	1
Monroe	84	72	12	22	13	9	106	85	21
Montcalm	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
September 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Muskegon	210	173	37	35	16	19	245	189	56
Newaygo	43	34	9	4	2	2	47	36	11
Oakland	270	223	47	235	161	74	505	384	121
Oceana	10	8	2	9	7	2	19	15	4
Ogemaw	10	8	2	6	2	4	16	10	6
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	19	14	5	0	0	0	19	14	5
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	6	5	1	10	6	4	16	11	5
Ottawa	80	61	19	15	11	4	95	72	23
Presque Isle	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Roscommon	25	22	3	6	3	3	31	25	6
Saginaw	123	90	33	75	45	30	198	135	63
St. Clair	53	43	10	20	11	9	73	54	19
St. Joseph	6	6	0	20	20	0	26	26	0
Sanilac	27	21	6	4	2	2	31	23	8
Schoolcraft	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Shiawassee	26	18	8	29	17	12	55	35	20
Tuscola	35	29	6	9	5	4	44	34	10
Van Buren	59	50	9	40	36	4	99	86	13
Washtenaw	92	72	20	94	58	36	186	130	56
Wayne	2,013	1,519	494	1,508	1,055	453	3,521	2,574	947
Wexford	11	9	2	3	1	2	14	10	4
x-Unassigned	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	3	0
Entire State	5,615	4,384	1,231	3,346	2,283	1,063	8,961	6,667	2,294

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
September 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	2	\$265.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,407.34	26	\$13,668.77	1	\$203.49	3	\$1,756.35	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$28,300.95
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,592.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,592.55
Bay	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,782.00	1	\$899.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$3,746.56
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$534.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$534.61
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$657.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$657.58
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,205.00
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$693.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$693.35
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
September 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,133.21	1	\$81.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,209.51	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$3,423.85
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$193.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$193.52
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$56.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$56.56
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$383.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$383.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$952.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$952.05
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,581.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,581.01
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,070.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,070.94
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
September 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$73.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$73.61
Oceana	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,386.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,586.49
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$3,232.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,232.27
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,359.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,359.13
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$390.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$390.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$273.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$273.54
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,545.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$203.49	1	\$546.84	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,295.33
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2	\$265.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,407.34	26	\$13,668.77	1	\$203.49	3	\$1,756.35	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$28,300.95

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,038	3,060	\$592,459.31	\$195.02
Alcona	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Alger	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Allegan	24	24	\$4,830.50	\$201.27
Alpena	9	9	\$2,269.00	\$252.11
Antrim	6	6	\$2,258.00	\$376.33
Arenac	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Baraga	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Barry	8	8	\$3,019.00	\$377.38
Bay	58	58	\$9,405.50	\$162.16
Benzie	2	2	\$449.00	\$224.50
Berrien	37	38	\$10,054.00	\$271.73
Branch	16	16	\$5,413.00	\$338.31
Calhoun	66	66	\$11,466.50	\$173.73
Cass	8	8	\$2,249.00	\$281.13
Charlevoix	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Cheboygan	15	15	\$4,238.00	\$282.53
Chippewa	32	33	\$3,774.50	\$117.95
Clare	10	10	\$3,243.50	\$324.35
Clinton	12	12	\$5,408.00	\$450.67
Crawford	3	3	\$523.00	\$174.33
Delta	16	16	\$3,845.00	\$240.31
Dickinson	3	3	\$722.50	\$240.83
Eaton	20	20	\$4,098.00	\$204.90
Emmet	8	8	\$1,947.00	\$243.38
Genesee	191	193	\$33,081.60	\$173.20
Gladwin	9	9	\$1,697.00	\$188.56
Gogebic	9	10	\$1,727.00	\$191.89
Grand Traverse	22	22	\$3,227.56	\$146.71
Gratiot	6	6	\$949.00	\$158.17

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	11	11	\$2,496.50	\$226.95
Houghton	21	21	\$2,597.00	\$123.67
Huron	6	6	\$1,400.00	\$233.33
Ingham	102	103	\$16,517.55	\$161.94
Ionia	12	12	\$3,059.00	\$254.92
Iosco	13	13	\$3,588.00	\$276.00
Iron	5	5	\$1,900.00	\$380.00
Isabella	8	8	\$1,597.00	\$199.63
Jackson	36	36	\$6,472.50	\$179.79
Kalamazoo	53	54	\$9,136.00	\$172.38
Kalkaska	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Kent	244	251	\$49,935.50	\$204.65
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	7	7	\$1,500.00	\$214.29
Lapeer	20	20	\$5,338.00	\$266.90
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	33	33	\$9,180.00	\$278.18
Livingston	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Luce	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	237	237	\$32,573.00	\$137.44
Manistee	3	3	\$1,000.00	\$333.33
Marquette	32	32	\$5,977.50	\$186.80
Mason	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mecosta	13	13	\$3,424.00	\$263.38
Menominee	6	6	\$1,000.00	\$166.67
Midland	24	24	\$8,496.00	\$354.00
Missaukee	6	6	\$1,890.00	\$315.00
Monroe	67	67	\$28,322.50	\$422.72
Montcalm	20	21	\$10,334.00	\$516.70

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	62	63	\$14,834.50	\$239.27
Newaygo	21	21	\$8,206.00	\$390.76
Oakland	131	133	\$28,301.50	\$216.04
Oceana	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	11	11	\$2,800.00	\$254.55
Ontonagon	6	6	\$1,249.00	\$208.17
Osceola	9	9	\$3,000.00	\$333.33
Oscoda	5	5	\$1,200.00	\$240.00
Otsego	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Ottawa	40	40	\$10,628.00	\$265.70
Presque Isle	6	6	\$1,063.00	\$177.17
Roscommon	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	80	80	\$18,511.00	\$231.39
St. Clair	44	45	\$10,902.00	\$247.77
St. Joseph	14	14	\$2,849.00	\$203.50
Sanilac	9	9	\$1,984.00	\$220.44
Schoolcraft	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	18	18	\$3,218.00	\$178.78
Van Buren	16	16	\$4,649.00	\$290.56
Washtenaw	34	35	\$6,847.00	\$201.38
Wayne	886	888	\$127,897.60	\$144.35
Wexford	20	20	\$5,020.50	\$251.03
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$621.00	#DIV/0
Entire State	3,038	3,060	\$592,459.31	\$195.02

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

September 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	659,967	1,230,552	735,267	495,285	\$149,308,697.28	\$226.24	\$121.33	1.86
Alcona	695	1,185	858	327	\$130,620.00	\$187.94	\$110.23	1.71
Alger	433	768	520	248	\$77,894.00	\$179.89	\$101.42	1.77
Allegan	4,242	8,730	4,836	3,894	\$936,845.00	\$220.85	\$107.31	2.06
Alpena	2,359	4,030	2,778	1,252	\$428,186.28	\$181.51	\$106.25	1.71
Antrim	969	1,809	1,176	633	\$193,994.00	\$200.20	\$107.24	1.87
Arenac	1,202	2,079	1,448	631	\$219,443.00	\$182.56	\$105.55	1.73
Baraga	554	955	621	334	\$112,158.00	\$202.45	\$117.44	1.72
Barry	2,107	4,128	2,490	1,638	\$457,484.00	\$217.13	\$110.82	1.96
Bay	8,232	14,498	9,297	5,201	\$1,651,793.00	\$200.66	\$113.93	1.76
Benzie	786	1,474	972	502	\$153,669.00	\$195.51	\$104.25	1.88
Berrien	10,006	19,551	10,801	8,750	\$2,221,514.00	\$222.02	\$113.63	1.95
Branch	2,216	4,356	2,632	1,724	\$460,024.00	\$207.59	\$105.61	1.97
Calhoun	10,812	19,930	12,173	7,757	\$2,333,064.00	\$215.78	\$117.06	1.84
Cass	2,832	5,464	3,238	2,226	\$633,281.00	\$223.62	\$115.90	1.93
Charlevoix	824	1,436	944	492	\$150,410.00	\$182.54	\$104.74	1.74
Cheboygan	1,669	3,009	1,998	1,011	\$310,671.00	\$186.14	\$103.25	1.80
Chippewa	1,819	3,409	2,103	1,306	\$376,918.00	\$207.21	\$110.57	1.87
Clare	3,136	5,804	3,839	1,965	\$656,815.00	\$209.44	\$113.17	1.85
Clinton	2,085	4,208	2,396	1,812	\$473,495.00	\$227.10	\$112.52	2.02
Crawford	1,089	1,916	1,313	603	\$219,426.00	\$201.49	\$114.52	1.76
Delta	2,457	4,286	2,872	1,414	\$476,282.00	\$193.85	\$111.13	1.74
Dickinson	1,240	2,147	1,426	721	\$224,596.00	\$181.13	\$104.61	1.73
Eaton	4,093	7,745	4,575	3,170	\$882,112.00	\$215.52	\$113.89	1.89
Emmet	988	1,675	1,135	540	\$167,552.00	\$169.59	\$100.03	1.70
Genesee	42,460	77,705	46,841	30,864	\$9,751,601.00	\$229.67	\$125.50	1.83
Gladwin	2,068	3,564	2,462	1,102	\$403,394.00	\$195.06	\$113.19	1.72
Gogebic	1,376	2,362	1,616	746	\$265,949.00	\$193.28	\$112.59	1.72
Grand Traverse	3,028	5,367	3,396	1,971	\$563,102.00	\$185.96	\$104.92	1.77
Gratiot	2,569	5,013	3,063	1,950	\$560,874.00	\$218.32	\$111.88	1.95

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
September 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,667	5,239	3,231	2,008	\$594,759.00	\$223.01	\$113.53	1.96
Houghton	1,786	3,320	2,147	1,173	\$345,467.00	\$193.43	\$104.06	1.86
Huron	1,650	3,017	1,934	1,083	\$332,108.00	\$201.28	\$110.08	1.83
Ingham	17,451	33,694	19,411	14,283	\$3,970,298.00	\$227.51	\$117.83	1.93
Ionia	3,038	5,735	3,503	2,232	\$641,319.00	\$211.10	\$111.83	1.89
Iosco	2,323	4,083	2,746	1,337	\$450,743.00	\$194.03	\$110.40	1.76
Iron	772	1,345	915	430	\$149,411.00	\$193.54	\$111.09	1.74
Isabella	3,358	6,065	3,890	2,175	\$681,356.00	\$202.91	\$112.34	1.81
Jackson	10,042	19,144	11,363	7,781	\$2,246,055.00	\$223.67	\$117.32	1.91
Kalamazoo	14,284	26,950	15,465	11,485	\$3,153,470.00	\$220.77	\$117.01	1.89
Kalkaska	1,176	2,099	1,428	671	\$221,378.00	\$188.25	\$105.47	1.78
Kent	30,760	60,915	32,788	28,127	\$6,901,541.00	\$224.37	\$113.30	1.98
Keweenaw	92	135	105	30	\$12,788.00	\$139.00	\$94.73	1.47
Lake	1,414	2,431	1,703	728	\$321,154.00	\$227.12	\$132.11	1.72
Lapeer	3,789	7,188	4,422	2,766	\$824,162.00	\$217.51	\$114.66	1.90
Leelanau	379	724	431	293	\$74,064.00	\$195.42	\$102.30	1.91
Lenawee	5,298	10,207	6,099	4,108	\$1,165,438.00	\$219.98	\$114.18	1.93
Livingston	3,647	6,475	4,020	2,455	\$766,941.00	\$210.29	\$118.45	1.78
Luce	424	755	504	251	\$81,550.00	\$192.33	\$108.01	1.78
Mackinac	486	835	579	256	\$84,414.00	\$173.69	\$101.09	1.72
Macomb	47,792	90,165	56,224	33,941	\$10,937,666.00	\$228.86	\$121.31	1.89
Manistee	1,607	2,919	1,906	1,013	\$304,174.00	\$189.28	\$104.20	1.82
Marquette	3,333	5,916	3,860	2,056	\$672,700.00	\$201.83	\$113.71	1.77
Mason	1,735	3,222	2,080	1,142	\$337,001.00	\$194.24	\$104.59	1.86
Mecosta	2,506	4,723	2,993	1,730	\$543,050.00	\$216.70	\$114.98	1.88
Menominee	1,193	2,149	1,391	758	\$237,362.00	\$198.96	\$110.45	1.80
Midland	4,198	7,645	4,930	2,715	\$876,489.00	\$208.79	\$114.65	1.82
Missaukee	818	1,700	1,029	671	\$180,943.00	\$221.20	\$106.44	2.08
Monroe	7,289	13,336	8,115	5,221	\$1,611,519.00	\$221.09	\$120.84	1.83
Montcalm	3,899	7,711	4,742	2,969	\$857,343.00	\$219.89	\$111.18	1.98

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

September 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	593	986	730	256	\$98,412.00	\$165.96	\$99.81	1.66
Muskegon	16,756	30,581	18,464	12,117	\$3,613,469.00	\$215.65	\$118.16	1.83
Newaygo	3,595	7,017	4,331	2,686	\$772,299.00	\$214.83	\$110.06	1.95
Oakland	43,058	75,798	47,400	28,398	\$9,201,308.00	\$213.70	\$121.39	1.76
Oceana	1,751	3,646	2,023	1,623	\$386,091.00	\$220.50	\$105.89	2.08
Ogemaw	2,099	3,707	2,519	1,188	\$403,478.00	\$192.22	\$108.84	1.77
Ontonagon	409	592	477	115	\$58,612.00	\$143.31	\$99.01	1.45
Osceola	1,549	3,006	1,873	1,133	\$337,193.00	\$217.68	\$112.17	1.94
Oscoda	713	1,222	871	351	\$128,982.00	\$180.90	\$105.55	1.71
Otsego	1,633	2,909	1,901	1,008	\$312,164.00	\$191.16	\$107.31	1.78
Ottawa	5,930	11,612	6,554	5,058	\$1,276,016.00	\$215.18	\$109.89	1.96
Presque Isle	743	1,264	873	391	\$132,183.00	\$177.90	\$104.58	1.70
Roscommon	2,109	3,628	2,501	1,127	\$411,199.00	\$194.97	\$113.34	1.72
Saginaw	17,960	33,249	19,595	13,654	\$3,995,320.00	\$222.46	\$120.16	1.85
St. Clair	11,091	20,089	12,604	7,485	\$2,412,797.00	\$217.55	\$120.11	1.81
St. Joseph	3,393	6,426	3,854	2,572	\$741,089.00	\$218.42	\$115.33	1.89
Sanilac	2,521	4,529	2,968	1,561	\$509,334.00	\$202.04	\$112.46	1.80
Schoolcraft	557	1,022	673	349	\$114,994.00	\$206.45	\$112.52	1.83
Shiawassee	4,083	7,641	4,819	2,822	\$870,187.00	\$213.12	\$113.88	1.87
Tuscola	3,415	6,679	4,155	2,524	\$754,672.00	\$220.99	\$112.99	1.96
Van Buren	5,319	10,498	5,937	4,561	\$1,175,615.00	\$221.02	\$111.98	1.97
Washtenaw	11,895	21,968	12,810	9,158	\$2,691,974.00	\$226.31	\$122.54	1.85
Wayne	218,176	408,269	236,017	172,252	\$53,146,972.00	\$243.60	\$130.18	1.87
Wexford	2,615	4,937	3,102	1,835	\$543,304.00	\$207.76	\$110.05	1.89
x-Unassigned	452	832	443	389	\$151,204.00	\$334.52	\$181.74	1.84
Entire State	659,967	1,230,552	735,267	495,285	\$149,308,697.28	\$226.24	\$121.33	1.86

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
September 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	14,382	35,433	2,379	2,400	180,009	180,006	355,372	780,546	107,825	232,167	659,967	1,230,552
Alcona	9	18	5	5	184	184	332	658	165	320	695	1,185
Alger	3	4	1	1	109	109	218	457	102	197	433	768
Allegan	67	167	19	19	1,022	1,022	2,307	5,759	827	1,763	4,242	8,730
Alpena	50	102	8	8	716	716	1,086	2,140	499	1,064	2,359	4,030
Antrim	6	15	6	6	243	243	506	1,099	208	446	969	1,809
Arenac	18	41	3	3	308	308	567	1,177	306	550	1,202	2,079
Baraga	6	12	2	2	103	103	326	644	117	194	554	955
Barry	31	84	6	6	489	489	1,127	2,639	454	910	2,107	4,128
Bay	197	438	52	52	2,232	2,232	4,342	8,776	1,409	3,000	8,232	14,498
Benzie	4	8	2	2	164	164	446	908	170	392	786	1,474
Berrien	252	603	26	27	2,839	2,839	5,273	12,873	1,616	3,209	10,006	19,551
Branch	36	84	12	12	554	554	1,182	2,761	432	945	2,216	4,356
Calhoun	268	619	53	53	2,980	2,980	5,687	12,197	1,824	4,081	10,812	19,930
Cass	43	104	4	4	624	624	1,623	3,750	538	982	2,832	5,464
Charlevoix	7	13	1	1	233	233	377	839	206	350	824	1,436
Cheboygan	25	48	15	15	412	412	841	1,800	376	734	1,669	3,009
Chippewa	39	104	25	26	478	478	972	2,073	305	728	1,819	3,409
Clare	56	146	9	9	898	898	1,633	3,406	540	1,345	3,136	5,804
Clinton	23	56	9	9	484	484	1,133	2,710	436	949	2,085	4,208
Crawford	14	27	3	3	278	278	526	1,053	268	555	1,089	1,916
Delta	19	35	15	15	651	651	1,296	2,612	476	973	2,457	4,286
Dickinson	9	18	3	3	260	260	647	1,299	321	567	1,240	2,147
Eaton	66	157	18	18	1,013	1,013	2,151	4,885	845	1,672	4,093	7,745
Emmet	5	10	7	7	231	231	486	980	259	447	988	1,675
Genesee	1,349	3,200	180	182	11,583	11,583	24,108	49,082	5,240	13,658	42,460	77,705
Gladwin	47	108	4	4	609	609	1,024	1,983	384	860	2,068	3,564
Gogebic	22	45	8	9	330	330	703	1,395	313	583	1,376	2,362
Grand Traverse	17	42	20	20	657	657	1,483	3,300	851	1,348	3,028	5,367
Gratiot	40	106	5	5	669	669	1,419	3,123	436	1,110	2,569	5,013

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
September 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	52	132	11	11	692	692	1,424	3,298	488	1,106	2,667	5,239
Houghton	27	51	16	16	433	433	894	2,037	416	783	1,786	3,320
Huron	29	62	6	6	426	426	875	1,899	314	624	1,650	3,017
Ingham	370	1,017	91	92	5,116	5,116	9,251	21,637	2,623	5,832	17,451	33,694
Ionia	45	87	11	11	758	758	1,621	3,567	603	1,312	3,038	5,735
Iosco	37	87	12	12	554	554	1,158	2,377	562	1,053	2,323	4,083
Iron	18	47	4	4	186	186	373	773	191	335	772	1,345
Isabella	36	85	6	6	823	823	1,827	3,841	666	1,310	3,358	6,065
Jackson	237	572	32	32	2,770	2,770	5,366	11,836	1,637	3,934	10,042	19,144
Kalamazoo	342	869	44	45	3,993	3,993	7,467	16,898	2,438	5,145	14,284	26,950
Kalkaska	14	29	6	6	260	260	607	1,262	289	542	1,176	2,099
Kent	848	2,182	199	206	8,157	8,156	16,042	39,615	5,514	10,756	30,760	60,915
Keweenaw	1	2	0	0	18	18	31	58	42	57	92	135
Lake	27	63	7	7	437	437	635	1,245	308	679	1,414	2,431
Lapeer	31	61	14	14	774	774	2,170	4,784	800	1,555	3,789	7,188
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	50	50	214	505	115	169	379	724
Lenawee	85	217	23	23	1,172	1,172	2,946	6,625	1,072	2,170	5,298	10,207
Livingston	37	83	7	7	746	746	1,923	4,218	934	1,421	3,647	6,475
Luce	9	21	2	2	134	134	195	416	84	182	424	755
Mackinac	7	20	0	0	110	110	225	477	144	228	486	835
Macomb	668	1,593	152	152	15,322	15,322	25,340	56,488	6,310	16,610	47,792	90,165
Manistee	20	47	3	3	458	458	811	1,747	315	664	1,607	2,919
Marquette	48	107	28	28	721	721	1,873	3,838	663	1,222	3,333	5,916
Mason	36	84	1	1	448	448	880	1,955	370	734	1,735	3,222
Mecosta	35	77	9	9	659	659	1,371	2,963	432	1,015	2,506	4,723
Menominee	5	14	4	4	276	276	631	1,364	277	491	1,193	2,149
Midland	51	117	11	11	1,019	1,019	2,315	4,866	802	1,632	4,198	7,645
Missaukee	11	30	6	6	211	211	464	1,088	126	365	818	1,700
Monroe	116	279	37	37	1,658	1,658	4,108	8,675	1,370	2,687	7,289	13,336
Montcalm	25	48	12	13	1,105	1,105	2,230	5,013	527	1,532	3,899	7,711

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
September 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	8	14	1	1	185	185	231	471	168	315	593	986
Muskegon	487	1,033	55	56	4,243	4,243	9,310	19,504	2,661	5,745	16,756	30,581
Newaygo	57	107	16	16	965	965	1,985	4,457	572	1,472	3,595	7,017
Oakland	615	1,506	116	118	13,786	13,786	19,623	44,235	8,918	16,153	43,058	75,798
Oceana	25	62	3	3	436	436	1,013	2,634	274	511	1,751	3,646
Ogemaw	30	60	8	8	606	606	1,013	2,115	442	918	2,099	3,707
Ontonagon	4	7	5	5	102	102	171	294	127	184	409	592
Osceola	28	62	7	7	458	458	838	1,874	218	605	1,549	3,006
Oscoda	5	10	4	4	198	198	322	658	184	352	713	1,222
Otsego	12	35	6	6	365	365	864	1,835	386	668	1,633	2,909
Ottawa	94	230	33	33	1,260	1,260	3,067	7,432	1,476	2,657	5,930	11,612
Presque Isle	8	15	4	4	213	213	360	698	158	334	743	1,264
Roscommon	29	70	2	2	578	578	1,065	2,111	435	867	2,109	3,628
Saginaw	675	1,611	65	65	5,734	5,733	9,571	20,133	1,915	5,707	17,960	33,249
St. Clair	162	378	40	40	2,458	2,458	6,308	12,873	2,123	4,340	11,091	20,089
St. Joseph	31	72	11	11	755	755	1,952	4,329	644	1,259	3,393	6,426
Sanilac	36	81	9	9	611	611	1,269	2,716	596	1,112	2,521	4,529
Schoolcraft	13	29	3	3	145	145	292	568	104	277	557	1,022
Shiawassee	79	192	6	6	1,120	1,120	2,156	4,656	722	1,667	4,083	7,641
Tuscola	43	93	16	16	837	837	1,940	4,296	579	1,437	3,415	6,679
Van Buren	91	221	14	14	1,188	1,188	3,073	7,306	953	1,769	5,319	10,498
Washtenaw	232	636	32	33	3,383	3,383	5,876	13,687	2,372	4,229	11,895	21,968
Wayne	5,577	14,314	632	634	58,724	58,723	122,354	266,300	30,889	68,298	218,176	408,269
Wexford	40	80	16	16	726	726	1,358	3,004	475	1,111	2,615	4,937
x-Unassigned	6	18	0	0	94	94	273	617	79	103	452	832
Entire State	14,382	35,433	2,379	2,400	180,009	180,006	355,372	780,546	107,825	232,167	659,967	1,230,552

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **September 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	624,316	686,167
Alcona	670	763
Alger	478	551
Allegan	4,599	5,166
Alpena	2,074	2,323
Antrim	1,346	1,561
Arenac	991	1,132
Baraga	579	650
Barry	2,354	2,602
Bay	6,766	7,342
Benzie	1,036	1,163
Berrien	10,271	11,195
Branch	2,275	2,587
Calhoun	8,925	9,625
Cass	2,862	3,164
Charlevoix	1,160	1,294
Cheboygan	1,885	2,162
Chippewa	2,048	2,251
Clare	2,455	2,735
Clinton	2,363	2,623
Crawford	942	1,067
Delta	2,282	2,541
Dickinson	1,331	1,465
Eaton	4,436	4,831
Emmet	1,683	1,856
Genesee	35,127	37,578
Gladwin	1,708	1,916
Gogebic	1,102	1,223
Grand Traverse	4,202	4,633
Gratiot	2,296	2,571

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **September 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,526	2,898
Houghton	2,003	2,295
Huron	1,617	1,846
Ingham	18,769	20,366
Ionia	2,968	3,278
Iosco	1,947	2,149
Iron	724	793
Isabella	3,886	4,229
Jackson	9,745	10,459
Kalamazoo	14,211	15,124
Kalkaska	1,192	1,346
Kent	32,081	34,743
Keweenaw	125	139
Lake	1,007	1,122
Lapeer	4,196	4,770
Leelanau	734	832
Lenawee	5,021	5,584
Livingston	5,420	6,009
Luce	362	415
Mackinac	561	631
Macomb	50,094	57,282
Manistee	1,581	1,775
Marquette	3,786	4,114
Mason	1,810	2,040
Mecosta	2,925	3,187
Menominee	1,185	1,339
Midland	4,176	4,699
Missaukee	952	1,086
Monroe	7,284	7,963
Montcalm	3,883	4,348

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **September 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	582	654
Muskegon	13,176	14,262
Newaygo	3,254	3,677
Oakland	49,512	54,310
Oceana	1,688	1,929
Ogemaw	1,676	1,892
Ontonagon	371	424
Osceola	1,466	1,666
Oscoda	609	687
Otsego	1,601	1,796
Ottawa	7,608	8,456
Presque Isle	806	921
Roscommon	2,025	2,270
Saginaw	14,429	15,396
St. Clair	9,831	10,789
St. Joseph	3,771	4,167
Sanilac	2,175	2,475
Schoolcraft	588	651
Shiawassee	3,788	4,256
Tuscola	3,364	3,844
Van Buren	4,983	5,610
Washtenaw	16,680	18,136
Wayne	180,438	197,281
Wexford	2,360	2,639
x-Unassigned	518	548
Entire State	624,316	686,167

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
September 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	50,360	1,800	225,444	277,597	101,404	449	110,549	212,402
Alcona	41	2	272	315	187	1	170	358
Alger	43	1	126	170	129	1	79	209
Allegan	232	11	1,605	1,848	1,025	4	961	1,990
Alpena	136	5	1,018	1,159	442	2	626	1,070
Antrim	59	3	396	458	301	2	244	547
Arenac	78	2	396	476	262	1	300	563
Baraga	28	1	142	171	137	0	102	239
Barry	100	5	718	823	496	2	507	1,005
Bay	401	11	2,868	3,280	1,262	0	1,622	2,884
Benzie	37	3	262	302	242	0	192	434
Berrien	684	29	3,788	4,501	1,927	11	1,848	3,786
Branch	140	5	802	947	557	6	528	1,091
Calhoun	628	28	4,222	4,878	1,808	13	2,007	3,828
Cass	126	9	880	1,015	550	2	546	1,098
Charlevoix	64	2	392	458	290	0	232	522
Cheboygan	101	10	605	716	355	1	457	813
Chippewa	144	5	766	915	353	1	406	760
Clare	169	7	1,106	1,282	549	2	656	1,207
Clinton	92	7	727	826	385	1	462	848
Crawford	49	1	374	424	270	0	246	516
Delta	168	9	803	980	601	2	529	1,132
Dickinson	83	1	434	518	330	0	319	649
Eaton	276	11	1,468	1,755	782	6	839	1,627
Emmet	76	1	433	510	399	2	260	661
Genesee	1,938	89	14,603	16,629	3,727	21	6,142	9,890
Gladwin	128	9	743	880	354	1	419	774
Gogebic	71	4	391	466	355	3	290	648
Grand Traverse	194	15	1,152	1,360	881	5	919	1,805
Gratiot	129	8	871	1,008	626	0	507	1,133

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
September 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	151	7	1,012	1,170	604	1	603	1,208
Houghton	128	3	478	609	591	3	389	983
Huron	125	7	580	712	466	3	422	891
Ingham	1,277	62	6,598	7,937	2,436	15	2,938	5,389
Ionia	159	13	1,098	1,270	513	1	609	1,123
Iosco	108	9	713	830	447	0	512	959
Iron	50	4	240	294	365	1	179	545
Isabella	143	10	1,139	1,292	548	4	706	1,258
Jackson	498	21	4,088	4,607	1,697	10	1,949	3,656
Kalamazoo	776	76	5,646	6,498	2,122	12	2,680	4,814
Kalkaska	59	4	391	454	331	0	288	619
Kent	2,171	96	11,645	13,911	5,956	20	6,285	12,261
Keweenaw	7	1	24	32	27	0	25	52
Lake	101	1	526	628	286	1	289	576
Lapeer	167	11	1,124	1,302	741	3	843	1,587
Leelanau	14	4	117	135	154	0	94	248
Lenawee	260	17	1,667	1,944	934	3	1,101	2,038
Livingston	139	13	1,288	1,440	783	4	921	1,708
Luce	52	1	168	221	115	0	89	204
Mackinac	44	0	162	206	155	0	128	283
Macomb	6,508	127	15,953	22,588	7,639	27	7,870	15,536
Manistee	105	7	586	698	394	0	344	738
Marquette	154	12	928	1,094	734	1	739	1,474
Mason	133	2	661	796	420	0	368	788
Mecosta	152	6	943	1,101	450	4	493	947
Menominee	72	6	390	468	386	2	265	653
Midland	204	14	1,382	1,600	755	3	901	1,659
Missaukee	43	2	297	342	247	3	211	461
Monroe	282	18	2,298	2,598	1,112	5	1,470	2,587
Montcalm	213	15	1,553	1,781	618	7	811	1,436

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
September 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	51	2	272	325	152	0	179	331
Muskegon	824	36	5,360	6,220	2,341	7	2,758	5,106
Newaygo	190	7	1,272	1,469	716	2	730	1,448
Oakland	6,819	146	14,525	21,490	9,281	47	8,857	18,185
Oceana	117	1	628	746	344	2	297	643
Ogemaw	113	4	729	846	404	4	468	876
Ontonagon	23	1	124	148	139	1	105	245
Osceola	118	4	664	786	251	2	330	583
Oscoda	50	3	264	317	169	0	177	346
Otsego	67	6	527	600	365	3	387	755
Ottawa	326	29	2,159	2,514	1,703	4	1,597	3,304
Presque Isle	81	1	274	356	183	0	191	374
Roscommon	123	3	763	889	391	1	504	896
Saginaw	1,087	52	7,441	8,579	2,206	7	2,830	5,043
St. Clair	464	29	3,089	3,582	1,594	4	2,203	3,801
St. Joseph	149	15	1,097	1,261	758	4	790	1,552
Sanilac	168	7	792	967	570	1	567	1,138
Schoolcraft	57	2	188	247	170	0	118	288
Shiawassee	192	9	1,523	1,724	667	2	881	1,550
Tuscola	171	4	1,222	1,397	660	1	778	1,439
Van Buren	309	13	1,790	2,112	1,058	3	978	2,039
Washtenaw	1,160	31	4,532	5,723	2,394	7	2,589	4,990
Wayne	16,763	517	68,806	86,083	22,756	119	24,685	47,560
Wexford	157	12	982	1,151	493	5	550	1,048
x-Unassigned	71	3	363	437	31	0	63	94
Entire State	50,360	1,800	225,444	277,597	101,404	449	110,549	212,402

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***September 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	31,470	779,350	48	60,078	3,591	383,020	106	212,296	35,215	1,434,744
Alcona	23	685	0	51	0	368	0	358	23	1,462
Alger	7	506	0	44	0	321	0	209	7	1,080
Allegan	154	7,402	0	959	13	4,912	2	1,988	169	15,261
Alpena	92	2,008	0	205	8	1,239	0	1,070	100	4,522
Antrim	17	1,302	0	124	2	1,077	0	547	19	3,050
Arenac	36	1,098	0	155	4	647	0	563	40	2,463
Baraga	24	504	0	44	0	396	0	239	24	1,183
Barry	84	3,276	0	426	10	2,227	0	1,005	94	6,934
Bay	383	7,175	2	572	53	4,120	1	2,883	439	14,750
Benzie	13	1,029	0	125	1	719	0	434	14	2,307
Berrien	545	13,218	0	1,182	65	7,011	1	3,785	611	25,196
Branch	86	3,717	0	404	4	2,439	0	1,091	90	7,651
Calhoun	536	12,004	1	1,191	59	6,545	4	3,824	600	23,564
Cass	114	4,064	0	396	12	2,208	1	1,097	127	7,765
Charlevoix	11	1,167	0	162	1	1,123	0	522	12	2,974
Cheboygan	50	1,749	0	212	3	1,339	0	813	53	4,113
Chippewa	89	2,281	0	244	20	1,402	1	759	110	4,686
Clare	132	3,105	0	252	13	1,375	0	1,207	145	5,939
Clinton	67	3,244	0	404	8	2,039	1	847	76	6,534
Crawford	28	1,059	0	166	2	579	0	516	30	2,320
Delta	48	2,471	0	262	2	1,458	1	1,131	51	5,322
Dickinson	18	1,496	0	178	3	1,124	0	649	21	3,447
Eaton	157	5,725	0	754	17	3,459	0	1,627	174	11,565
Emmet	16	1,321	0	161	0	1,365	0	661	16	3,508
Genesee	2,706	43,259	6	2,670	400	18,285	5	9,885	3,117	74,099
Gladwin	100	1,881	0	164	14	1,018	0	774	114	3,837
Gogebic	41	1,175	0	99	2	627	0	648	43	2,549
Grand Traverse	39	4,082	0	516	5	3,368	0	1,805	44	9,771
Gratiot	102	3,097	0	300	12	1,893	2	1,131	116	6,421

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***September 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	128	3,759	0	344	8	2,199	1	1,207	137	7,509
Houghton	58	1,968	0	111	6	1,709	0	983	64	4,771
Huron	58	1,833	0	138	5	1,295	0	891	63	4,157
Ingham	907	21,446	0	1,742	89	10,054	3	5,386	999	38,628
Ionia	103	4,128	1	416	14	2,708	0	1,123	118	8,375
Iosco	64	2,266	0	121	14	1,152	0	959	78	4,498
Iron	42	838	0	69	5	457	0	545	47	1,909
Isabella	88	3,836	0	315	5	2,157	2	1,256	95	7,564
Jackson	480	12,153	1	1,097	67	6,370	1	3,655	549	23,275
Kalamazoo	747	17,263	1	2,125	112	9,091	2	4,812	862	33,291
Kalkaska	27	1,373	0	180	4	990	1	618	32	3,161
Kent	1,890	43,745	3	4,323	267	29,139	6	12,255	2,166	89,462
Keweenaw	4	67	0	11	0	72	0	52	4	202
Lake	61	1,137	0	78	0	494	0	576	61	2,285
Lapeer	77	5,508	1	515	9	3,345	0	1,587	87	10,955
Leelanau	1	635	1	76	0	556	0	248	2	1,515
Lenawee	216	6,647	0	622	23	4,259	1	2,037	240	13,565
Livingston	85	5,698	0	749	14	3,620	0	1,708	99	11,775
Luce	20	438	0	59	2	230	0	204	22	931
Mackinac	22	547	0	72	2	364	0	283	24	1,266
Macomb	1,437	58,801	6	3,844	164	31,453	9	15,527	1,616	109,625
Manistee	44	1,712	0	120	6	995	0	738	50	3,565
Marquette	112	3,517	0	366	13	2,074	1	1,473	126	7,430
Mason	87	2,062	1	147	7	1,398	0	788	95	4,395
Mecosta	81	3,182	0	280	8	1,527	0	947	89	5,936
Menominee	18	1,508	0	108	1	845	0	653	19	3,114
Midland	103	4,604	0	509	18	2,898	0	1,659	121	9,670
Missaukee	45	1,209	0	131	0	890	0	461	45	2,691
Monroe	288	9,352	3	883	29	4,626	2	2,585	322	17,446
Montcalm	61	5,439	0	420	3	3,172	1	1,435	65	10,466

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***September 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	15	629	0	80	3	388	0	331	18	1,428
Muskegon	934	17,084	1	1,417	128	8,983	6	5,100	1,069	32,584
Newaygo	145	4,348	0	401	7	2,593	0	1,448	152	8,790
Oakland	1,394	54,441	2	4,347	129	27,271	6	18,179	1,531	104,238
Oceana	62	3,013	0	203	3	1,586	0	643	65	5,445
Ogemaw	60	1,858	0	169	3	1,071	0	876	63	3,974
Ontonagon	7	292	0	27	0	161	0	245	7	725
Osceola	72	2,167	0	319	2	1,087	1	582	75	4,155
Oscoda	11	676	0	66	1	396	0	346	12	1,484
Otsego	33	1,762	0	265	2	1,297	0	755	35	4,079
Ottawa	249	10,338	0	1,495	16	8,543	2	3,302	267	23,678
Presque Isle	16	801	0	92	1	478	0	374	17	1,745
Roscommon	69	2,125	0	160	5	982	0	896	74	4,163
Saginaw	1,383	17,520	2	1,219	175	8,041	2	5,041	1,562	31,821
St. Clair	356	11,723	0	1,237	40	6,390	2	3,799	398	23,149
St. Joseph	80	5,901	0	682	7	3,213	0	1,552	87	11,348
Sanilac	103	3,041	0	298	4	1,824	0	1,138	107	6,301
Schoolcraft	26	608	0	76	2	344	0	288	28	1,316
Shiawassee	188	4,985	0	432	24	2,897	0	1,550	212	9,864
Tuscola	108	4,193	0	459	9	2,456	1	1,438	118	8,546
Van Buren	213	7,156	0	803	14	4,384	2	2,037	229	14,380
Washtenaw	584	15,960	0	1,099	62	7,650	1	4,989	647	29,698
Wayne	12,203	242,902	16	11,936	1,316	83,924	34	47,526	13,569	386,288
Wexford	67	3,245	0	274	8	2,011	0	1,048	75	6,578
x-Unassigned	20	811	0	129	2	228	0	94	22	1,262
Entire State	31,470	779,350	48	60,078	3,591	383,020	106	212,296	35,215	1,434,744

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	530	634	\$263,288.93	633	1,174	\$322,125.71	1,162	1,808	\$585,414.64
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,450.21	2	3	\$1,450.21
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	7	\$3,343.26	3	5	\$2,275.00	8	12	\$5,618.26
Alpena	1	1	\$135.91	4	8	\$1,552.31	5	9	\$1,688.22
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	4	4	\$2,212.55	1	1	\$168.96	5	5	\$2,381.51
Bay	10	13	\$6,241.36	5	9	\$2,306.42	15	22	\$8,547.78
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	8	10	\$2,671.04	12	21	\$7,716.07	20	31	\$10,387.11
Branch	2	3	\$1,559.80	1	2	\$161.84	3	5	\$1,721.64
Calhoun	8	9	\$1,577.87	6	10	\$2,064.38	14	19	\$3,642.25
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$700.00	1	1	\$389.82	2	2	\$1,089.82
Chippewa	1	1	\$350.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$715.00
Clare	3	3	\$1,313.47	4	8	\$2,222.37	7	11	\$3,535.84
Clinton	2	2	\$604.59	1	1	\$348.00	3	3	\$952.59
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	1	1	\$127.08	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$127.08
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	4	\$1,766.71	5	8	\$2,493.92	8	12	\$4,260.63
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	84	99	\$29,671.38	76	123	\$32,774.25	160	222	\$62,445.63
Gladwin	1	1	\$693.35	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$693.35
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,221.50	1	1	\$1,221.50
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$307.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$717.00
Gratiot	2	2	\$308.24	1	2	\$137.71	3	4	\$445.95

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,101.00	3	5	\$1,101.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Ingham	43	46	\$22,582.70	25	32	\$10,067.23	67	78	\$32,649.93
Ionia	1	1	\$175.00	2	4	\$873.68	3	5	\$1,048.68
Iosco	1	1	\$193.52	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$193.52
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	3	\$1,411.00	2	2	\$2,045.00	5	5	\$3,456.00
Jackson	3	5	\$1,389.68	5	9	\$2,185.00	8	14	\$3,574.68
Kalamazoo	8	8	\$4,921.25	9	17	\$4,162.31	17	25	\$9,083.56
Kalkaska	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$2,100.00
Kent	60	64	\$35,988.46	29	47	\$13,477.18	89	111	\$49,465.64
Keweenaw	1	1	\$171.71	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$171.71
Lake	1	2	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$779.63	2	4	\$775.00	5	8	\$1,554.63
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	5	\$943.86	2	4	\$498.05	6	9	\$1,441.91
Livingston	3	4	\$1,053.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,053.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,400.00	2	4	\$1,400.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Macomb	18	22	\$8,523.10	29	62	\$14,737.45	47	84	\$23,260.55
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$325.00	2	2	\$325.00
Marquette	2	2	\$1,309.76	1	1	\$1,441.81	3	3	\$2,751.57
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	3	\$952.05	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$952.05
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	6	6	\$2,770.73	1	2	\$600.00	7	8	\$3,370.73
Missaukee	1	1	\$1,070.94	2	4	\$2,300.00	3	5	\$3,370.94
Monroe	6	6	\$4,290.00	1	2	\$587.66	7	8	\$4,877.66
Montcalm	2	2	\$771.38	5	8	\$2,018.46	7	10	\$2,789.84

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	31	37	\$18,975.08	19	27	\$8,563.57	50	64	\$27,538.65
Newaygo	1	1	\$250.00	3	6	\$1,659.66	4	7	\$1,909.66
Oakland	10	11	\$4,668.00	36	81	\$21,526.80	46	92	\$26,194.80
Oceana	4	5	\$2,445.49	2	4	\$1,251.83	6	9	\$3,697.32
Ogemaw	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	5	\$1,265.00	4	6	\$2,765.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	6	6	\$5,026.23	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$5,026.23
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	1	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Ottawa	5	5	\$2,331.32	1	2	\$319.00	6	7	\$2,650.32
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$2,359.13	3	3	\$2,500.04	4	4	\$4,859.17
Saginaw	31	48	\$10,431.39	26	42	\$8,942.40	57	90	\$19,373.79
St. Clair	15	21	\$7,670.33	11	17	\$4,078.85	26	38	\$11,749.18
St. Joseph	1	1	\$273.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$273.54
Sanilac	1	1	\$520.00	1	2	\$357.80	2	3	\$877.80
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	3	\$419.49	7	12	\$2,846.58	9	15	\$3,266.07
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,337.46	3	5	\$1,337.46
Van Buren	1	1	\$1,040.00	4	7	\$1,894.00	5	8	\$2,934.00
Washtenaw	15	18	\$7,420.60	7	14	\$3,375.00	22	32	\$10,795.60
Wayne	95	121	\$51,776.95	253	520	\$141,562.84	348	641	\$193,339.79
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,462.29	2	2	\$1,462.29
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	530	634	\$263,288.93	633	1,174	\$322,125.71	1,162	1,808	\$585,414.64

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	36	38	\$28,300.95	0	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$28,300.95
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	3	\$1,592.55	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,592.55
Bay	2	3	\$3,746.56	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$3,746.56
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	1	1	\$534.61	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$534.61
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$657.58	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$657.58
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	1	1	\$2,205.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,205.00
Gladwin	1	1	\$693.35	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$693.35
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	3	4	\$3,423.85	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$3,423.85
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$193.52	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$193.52
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	1	1	\$56.56	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$56.56
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	1	1	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$383.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	3	\$952.05	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$952.05
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	3	\$1,581.01	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,581.01
Missaukee	1	1	\$1,070.94	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,070.94
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$73.61	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$73.61
Oceana	3	3	\$1,586.49	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,586.49
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	4	4	\$3,232.27	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,232.27
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$2,359.13	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,359.13
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	1	1	\$390.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$390.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$273.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$273.54
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	3	3	\$3,295.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,295.33
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	36	38	\$28,300.95	0	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$28,300.95

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	494	596	\$234,987.98	633	1,174	\$322,125.71	1,127	1,770	\$557,113.69
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,450.21	2	3	\$1,450.21
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	5	7	\$3,343.26	3	5	\$2,275.00	8	12	\$5,618.26
Alpena	1	1	\$135.91	4	8	\$1,552.31	5	9	\$1,688.22
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$168.96	2	2	\$788.96
Bay	8	10	\$2,494.80	5	9	\$2,306.42	13	19	\$4,801.22
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	8	10	\$2,671.04	12	21	\$7,716.07	20	31	\$10,387.11
Branch	2	3	\$1,559.80	1	2	\$161.84	3	5	\$1,721.64
Calhoun	8	9	\$1,577.87	6	10	\$2,064.38	14	19	\$3,642.25
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$700.00	1	1	\$389.82	2	2	\$1,089.82
Chippewa	1	1	\$350.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$715.00
Clare	2	2	\$778.86	4	8	\$2,222.37	6	10	\$3,001.23
Clinton	2	2	\$604.59	1	1	\$348.00	3	3	\$952.59
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	1	1	\$127.08	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$127.08
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	3	\$1,109.13	5	8	\$2,493.92	7	11	\$3,603.05
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	83	98	\$27,466.38	76	123	\$32,774.25	159	221	\$60,240.63
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,221.50	1	1	\$1,221.50
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$307.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$717.00
Gratiot	2	2	\$308.24	1	2	\$137.71	3	4	\$445.95

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,101.00	3	5	\$1,101.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Ingham	40	42	\$19,158.85	25	32	\$10,067.23	65	74	\$29,226.08
Ionia	1	1	\$175.00	2	4	\$873.68	3	5	\$1,048.68
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	3	3	\$1,411.00	2	2	\$2,045.00	5	5	\$3,456.00
Jackson	3	5	\$1,389.68	5	9	\$2,185.00	8	14	\$3,574.68
Kalamazoo	8	8	\$4,921.25	9	17	\$4,162.31	17	25	\$9,083.56
Kalkaska	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$2,100.00
Kent	59	63	\$35,931.90	29	47	\$13,477.18	88	110	\$49,409.08
Keweenaw	1	1	\$171.71	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$171.71
Lake	1	2	\$520.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$779.63	2	4	\$775.00	5	8	\$1,554.63
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	5	\$943.86	2	4	\$498.05	6	9	\$1,441.91
Livingston	2	3	\$670.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$670.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,400.00	2	4	\$1,400.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Macomb	18	22	\$8,523.10	29	62	\$14,737.45	47	84	\$23,260.55
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$325.00	2	2	\$325.00
Marquette	2	2	\$1,309.76	1	1	\$1,441.81	3	3	\$2,751.57
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	3	\$1,189.72	1	2	\$600.00	4	5	\$1,789.72
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$2,300.00	2	4	\$2,300.00
Monroe	6	6	\$4,290.00	1	2	\$587.66	7	8	\$4,877.66
Montcalm	2	2	\$771.38	5	8	\$2,018.46	7	10	\$2,789.84

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	31	37	\$18,975.08	19	27	\$8,563.57	50	64	\$27,538.65
Newaygo	1	1	\$250.00	3	6	\$1,659.66	4	7	\$1,909.66
Oakland	9	10	\$4,594.39	36	81	\$21,526.80	45	91	\$26,121.19
Oceana	1	2	\$859.00	2	4	\$1,251.83	3	6	\$2,110.83
Ogemaw	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	5	\$1,265.00	4	6	\$2,765.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$1,793.96	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,793.96
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	1	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Ottawa	5	5	\$2,331.32	1	2	\$319.00	6	7	\$2,650.32
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,500.04	3	3	\$2,500.04
Saginaw	31	48	\$10,431.39	26	42	\$8,942.40	57	90	\$19,373.79
St. Clair	14	20	\$7,280.33	11	17	\$4,078.85	25	37	\$11,359.18
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$520.00	1	2	\$357.80	2	3	\$877.80
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	3	\$419.49	7	12	\$2,846.58	9	15	\$3,266.07
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,337.46	3	5	\$1,337.46
Van Buren	1	1	\$1,040.00	4	7	\$1,894.00	5	8	\$2,934.00
Washtenaw	15	18	\$7,420.60	7	14	\$3,375.00	22	32	\$10,795.60
Wayne	92	118	\$48,481.62	253	520	\$141,562.84	345	638	\$190,044.46
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,462.29	2	2	\$1,462.29
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$365.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	494	596	\$234,987.98	633	1,174	\$322,125.71	1,127	1,770	\$557,113.69

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
September 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	2	\$265.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,407.34	26	\$13,668.77	1	\$203.49	3	\$1,756.35	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$28,300.95
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,592.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,592.55
Bay	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,782.00	1	\$899.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$3,746.56
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$534.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$534.61
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$657.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$657.58
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,205.00
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$693.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$693.35
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
September 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,133.21	1	\$81.13	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,209.51	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$3,423.85
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$193.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$193.52
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$56.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$56.56
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$383.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$383.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$952.05	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$952.05
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,581.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,581.01
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,070.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,070.94
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
September 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$73.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$73.61
Oceana	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,386.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,586.49
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$3,232.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,232.27
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,359.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$2,359.13
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$390.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$390.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$273.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$273.54
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,545.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$203.49	1	\$546.84	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,295.33
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2	\$265.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,407.34	26	\$13,668.77	1	\$203.49	3	\$1,756.35	0	\$0.00	36	38	\$28,300.95

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
September 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	433	\$212,484.53	16	\$17,146.53	307	\$40,377.47	5	\$4,391.17	969	\$253,037.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,127	1,770	\$557,113.69
Alcona	0	\$0.00	1	\$855.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,450.21
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	\$1,243.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$5,618.26
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$310.75	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,377.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,688.22
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$168.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$788.96
Bay	5	\$1,596.70	0	\$0.00	5	\$769.68	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,434.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$4,801.22
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	7	\$3,132.12	0	\$0.00	7	\$849.39	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,349.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	31	\$10,387.11
Branch	3	\$1,559.80	0	\$0.00	2	\$161.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,721.64
Calhoun	10	\$2,232.51	0	\$0.00	6	\$699.74	0	\$0.00	3	\$710.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$3,642.25
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	\$1,089.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,089.82
Chippewa	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$715.00
Clare	2	\$778.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,222.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$3,001.23
Clinton	3	\$952.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$952.59
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$127.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$127.08
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	\$2,039.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,563.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,603.05
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	51	\$22,736.09	3	\$5,352.05	104	\$14,334.35	0	\$0.00	61	\$16,238.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	159	221	\$60,240.63
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,221.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,221.50
Grand Traverse	2	\$717.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$717.00
Gratiot	2	\$137.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$308.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$445.95

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
September 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$691.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,101.00
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Ingham	36	\$19,364.33	0	\$0.00	24	\$3,410.20	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,655.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	65	74	\$29,226.08
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$873.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,048.68
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	2	\$1,236.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,456.00
Jackson	3	\$1,448.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$351.68	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,775.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,574.68
Kalamazoo	10	\$4,474.11	0	\$0.00	3	\$299.54	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,915.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	25	\$9,083.56
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,100.00
Kent	60	\$35,685.18	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,834.58	1	\$1,353.23	33	\$8,519.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	88	110	\$49,409.08
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$171.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$171.71
Lake	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$520.00
Lapeer	4	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$259.63	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,554.63
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$690.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$386.91	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,441.91
Livingston	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$670.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,400.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Macomb	15	\$7,542.33	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,427.37	0	\$0.00	54	\$14,057.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	84	\$23,260.55
Manistee	1	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$325.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,581.07	1	\$170.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,751.57
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	\$1,014.72	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,789.72
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$2,300.00
Monroe	3	\$1,849.06	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	1	\$1,040.94	2	\$587.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$4,877.66
Montcalm	2	\$1,044.70	0	\$0.00	2	\$275.14	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,470.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,789.84

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

September 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	34	\$18,553.45	3	\$2,798.89	7	\$1,014.31	1	\$152.00	18	\$4,345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	64	\$27,538.65
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	1	\$452.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,207.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,909.66
Oakland	17	\$7,258.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$18,674.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	91	\$26,121.19
Oceana	3	\$1,479.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$631.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,110.83
Ogemaw	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,765.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	1	\$704.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,793.96
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Otsego	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Ottawa	7	\$2,650.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,650.32
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,000.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,500.04
Saginaw	10	\$5,529.10	0	\$0.00	48	\$5,027.69	0	\$0.00	31	\$8,190.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	57	90	\$19,373.79
St. Clair	13	\$6,101.45	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,012.27	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,116.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	37	\$11,359.18
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$357.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$877.80
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$471.07	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,385.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$3,266.07
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,337.46
Van Buren	2	\$1,264.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$345.00	5	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,934.00
Washtenaw	12	\$6,072.60	0	\$0.00	3	\$523.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	32	\$10,795.60
Wayne	88	\$45,292.20	2	\$2,180.15	34	\$5,136.84	0	\$0.00	512	\$136,065.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	345	638	\$190,044.46
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,462.29
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Entire State	433	\$212,484.53	16	\$17,146.53	307	\$40,377.47	5	\$4,391.17	969	\$253,037.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,127	1,770	\$557,113.69

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
September 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,810	35,679	\$13,908,079.06	\$702.07	\$389.81	37,915	71,077
Alcona	13	16	\$5,592.90	\$430.22	\$349.56	17	25
Alger	13	24	\$13,969.00	\$1,074.54	\$582.04	17	29
Allegan	126	218	\$84,022.24	\$666.84	\$385.42	220	404
Alpena	60	95	\$33,362.30	\$556.04	\$351.18	107	201
Antrim	23	38	\$11,340.90	\$493.08	\$298.44	40	62
Arenac	26	46	\$17,568.55	\$675.71	\$381.93	48	99
Baraga	9	15	\$3,015.75	\$335.08	\$201.05	36	62
Barry	51	80	\$28,941.20	\$567.47	\$361.77	115	220
Bay	315	578	\$196,349.34	\$623.33	\$339.70	572	1,046
Benzie	8	12	\$5,816.55	\$727.07	\$484.71	20	34
Berrien	345	656	\$237,824.72	\$689.35	\$362.54	660	1,326
Branch	58	97	\$33,035.89	\$569.58	\$340.58	116	226
Calhoun	348	635	\$277,803.85	\$798.29	\$437.49	617	1,167
Cass	80	158	\$55,038.15	\$687.98	\$348.34	135	278
Charlevoix	34	57	\$21,728.70	\$639.08	\$381.21	60	106
Cheboygan	23	45	\$18,988.30	\$825.58	\$421.96	61	119
Chippewa	55	85	\$27,771.15	\$504.93	\$326.72	107	182
Clare	59	103	\$31,452.10	\$533.09	\$305.36	134	250
Clinton	79	128	\$41,137.20	\$520.72	\$321.38	168	303
Crawford	18	29	\$11,071.95	\$615.11	\$381.79	39	61
Delta	94	151	\$63,566.85	\$676.24	\$420.97	145	254
Dickinson	50	80	\$22,751.60	\$455.03	\$284.40	86	141
Eaton	178	336	\$125,314.25	\$704.01	\$372.96	347	661
Emmet	29	55	\$23,402.35	\$806.98	\$425.50	49	90
Genesee	1,834	3,162	\$1,204,190.60	\$656.59	\$380.83	3,237	5,880
Gladwin	52	82	\$24,902.80	\$478.90	\$303.69	94	161
Gogebic	21	38	\$14,315.25	\$681.68	\$376.72	38	70
Grand Traverse	108	149	\$60,510.15	\$560.28	\$406.11	218	356
Gratiot	78	146	\$56,137.15	\$719.71	\$384.50	129	238

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
September 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	58	111	\$46,212.55	\$796.77	\$416.33	111	209
Houghton	36	49	\$22,572.80	\$627.02	\$460.67	84	130
Huron	73	148	\$43,136.85	\$590.92	\$291.47	105	208
Ingham	628	1,100	\$436,441.30	\$694.97	\$396.76	1,065	2,091
Ionia	65	113	\$40,650.75	\$625.40	\$359.74	132	250
Iosco	71	129	\$49,358.85	\$695.20	\$382.63	112	204
Iron	13	21	\$6,810.05	\$523.85	\$324.29	24	41
Isabella	72	122	\$45,167.40	\$627.33	\$370.22	154	276
Jackson	328	622	\$237,794.44	\$724.98	\$382.31	617	1,217
Kalamazoo	514	932	\$371,817.72	\$723.38	\$398.95	1,027	2,015
Kalkaska	39	77	\$22,421.90	\$574.92	\$291.19	60	123
Kent	1,047	1,856	\$713,002.19	\$681.00	\$384.16	2,160	4,045
Keweenaw	2	7	\$2,728.00	\$1,364.00	\$389.71	3	10
Lake	23	50	\$12,688.30	\$551.67	\$253.77	49	105
Lapeer	121	204	\$71,730.25	\$592.81	\$351.62	218	387
Leelanau	13	16	\$6,265.35	\$481.95	\$391.58	30	50
Lenawee	245	445	\$192,738.10	\$786.69	\$433.12	396	765
Livingston	146	233	\$113,653.20	\$778.45	\$487.78	252	406
Luce	4	7	\$1,959.10	\$489.78	\$279.87	7	13
Mackinac	4	5	\$2,380.65	\$595.16	\$476.13	14	31
Macomb	1,114	1,968	\$788,189.62	\$707.53	\$400.50	2,146	3,830
Manistee	27	46	\$14,004.90	\$518.70	\$304.45	67	120
Marquette	109	181	\$63,864.65	\$585.91	\$352.84	234	417
Mason	42	70	\$26,074.00	\$620.81	\$372.49	84	152
Mecosta	97	168	\$56,502.60	\$582.50	\$336.33	162	295
Menominee	35	56	\$17,397.60	\$497.07	\$310.67	51	81
Midland	182	313	\$124,327.05	\$683.12	\$397.21	307	561
Missaukee	15	33	\$16,220.60	\$1,081.37	\$491.53	25	57
Monroe	214	360	\$133,524.38	\$623.95	\$370.90	404	725
Montcalm	72	139	\$45,646.65	\$633.98	\$328.39	157	310

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
September 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	7	18	\$6,934.70	\$990.67	\$385.26	13	28
Muskegon	673	1,267	\$491,576.46	\$730.43	\$387.98	1,193	2,320
Newaygo	109	206	\$88,765.60	\$814.36	\$430.90	189	375
Oakland	1,063	1,839	\$769,779.33	\$724.16	\$418.59	2,155	3,838
Oceana	51	83	\$25,715.47	\$504.22	\$309.82	112	200
Ogemaw	37	73	\$22,729.20	\$614.30	\$311.36	72	141
Ontonagon	5	9	\$2,821.95	\$564.39	\$313.55	5	9
Osceola	48	97	\$22,468.05	\$468.08	\$231.63	85	182
Oscoda	4	9	\$3,108.45	\$777.11	\$345.38	7	13
Otsego	88	161	\$62,040.50	\$705.01	\$385.34	146	267
Ottawa	255	401	\$147,827.30	\$579.71	\$368.65	528	935
Presque Isle	18	37	\$11,807.20	\$655.96	\$319.11	30	62
Roscommon	18	27	\$8,377.15	\$465.40	\$310.26	49	92
Saginaw	923	1,844	\$710,553.78	\$769.83	\$385.33	1,560	3,166
St. Clair	250	431	\$149,474.20	\$597.90	\$346.81	489	889
St. Joseph	85	150	\$49,939.72	\$587.53	\$332.93	147	276
Sanilac	74	140	\$54,413.65	\$735.32	\$388.67	126	250
Schoolcraft	8	13	\$3,402.90	\$425.36	\$261.76	17	31
Shiawassee	126	221	\$75,196.69	\$596.80	\$340.26	239	436
Tuscola	114	201	\$63,001.27	\$552.64	\$313.44	178	328
Van Buren	143	244	\$101,868.90	\$712.37	\$417.50	276	525
Washtenaw	398	687	\$314,517.15	\$790.24	\$457.81	767	1,422
Wayne	5,636	10,482	\$4,196,550.00	\$744.60	\$400.36	11,480	21,801
Wexford	66	115	\$40,035.60	\$606.60	\$348.14	133	253
x-Unassigned	15	29	\$8,970.30	\$598.02	\$309.32	30	63
Entire State	19,810	35,679	\$13,908,079.06	\$702.07	\$389.81	37,915	71,077

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,793	58,328	57,063	56,973	57,472	56,318	55,332	55,292	54,835	54,995	55,015	54,264	52,525	50,592	49,496	47,992	46,959	46,982	15,234	17,764	1,009,224
Alcona	48	49	48	39	47	36	52	43	47	37	37	46	52	51	49	46	46	44	9	7	833
Alger	34	38	33	28	29	36	36	30	47	49	45	36	36	40	37	39	32	45	11	9	690
Allegan	719	653	609	643	633	591	611	629	581	690	587	631	627	552	557	509	498	540	87	90	11,037
Alpena	181	177	165	156	167	164	159	144	175	156	161	145	156	164	142	138	126	125	32	31	2,864
Antrim	136	91	118	125	130	109	120	107	108	119	123	127	113	128	121	109	114	111	24	13	2,146
Arenac	92	75	79	85	96	76	68	94	75	82	90	88	93	87	69	70	80	71	20	15	1,505
Baraga	46	49	38	46	44	39	55	35	60	40	36	37	49	43	46	42	36	35	14	9	799
Barry	322	261	260	302	292	278	295	256	276	256	289	273	228	284	239	259	245	206	49	31	4,901
Bay	605	557	577	514	545	518	523	512	543	561	564	576	563	513	547	508	447	442	138	147	9,900
Benzie	89	86	90	80	101	73	88	70	92	74	99	80	106	73	92	86	76	82	13	22	1,572
Berrien	1,074	1,008	999	992	1,029	1,066	1,012	1,013	1,010	978	983	965	990	933	853	862	771	794	217	198	17,747
Branch	378	294	296	318	313	299	279	309	308	317	288	288	292	278	266	250	244	252	52	50	5,371
Calhoun	1,106	931	979	945	1,010	966	912	857	885	873	939	888	806	833	814	822	787	732	207	208	16,500
Cass	322	294	280	305	292	319	297	272	284	318	296	304	281	259	279	246	237	252	72	76	5,285
Charlevoix	161	117	128	106	97	122	117	109	128	114	90	122	121	110	104	109	97	93	16	11	2,072
Cheboygan	161	144	130	161	154	131	140	133	141	149	149	183	160	152	158	153	134	147	21	33	2,734
Chippewa	199	200	208	190	207	176	167	181	182	197	162	174	175	130	165	154	147	146	30	32	3,222
Clare	217	185	208	214	215	203	214	212	196	195	211	198	220	191	201	184	163	167	62	75	3,731
Clinton	315	281	279	296	254	268	280	294	305	258	266	241	239	242	235	209	205	165	50	49	4,731
Crawford	86	89	87	84	90	80	85	71	63	87	81	79	76	65	68	86	70	83	18	16	1,464
Delta	221	183	203	222	182	192	177	191	175	180	187	172	166	164	206	153	170	188	41	46	3,419
Dickinson	149	131	126	118	143	144	131	128	130	116	132	123	119	102	128	100	114	116	21	26	2,297
Eaton	548	471	483	464	489	531	484	460	447	491	481	422	403	375	422	421	391	410	91	64	8,348
Emmet	163	136	154	157	158	112	143	145	124	126	134	119	124	129	128	123	125	118	8	4	2,430
Genesee	3,451	3,253	3,089	3,048	3,091	3,146	2,979	3,041	2,945	2,912	3,023	2,910	2,817	2,634	2,514	2,553	2,405	2,447	921	1,096	54,275
Gladwin	185	129	138	142	136	132	128	119	138	126	121	146	127	132	118	121	129	136	44	49	2,496
Gogebic	89	86	81	100	74	80	74	80	85	89	83	75	78	68	73	82	64	81	21	178	1,641
Grand Traverse	470	439	385	368	411	377	374	373	345	365	356	363	353	337	360	322	305	321	59	50	6,733
Gratiot	259	268	219	247	253	259	224	242	211	255	249	223	236	237	226	208	211	219	73	81	4,400

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	334	328	294	286	329	289	275	275	253	255	285	273	266	252	261	228	265	231	63	56	5,098
Houghton	228	198	188	191	175	176	180	183	198	167	185	183	165	166	168	141	145	151	36	37	3,261
Huron	146	173	150	152	147	144	134	153	175	141	155	142	149	138	122	131	124	117	26	21	2,640
Ingham	1,831	1,639	1,613	1,592	1,560	1,576	1,523	1,518	1,400	1,474	1,521	1,437	1,406	1,338	1,347	1,271	1,202	1,191	362	428	27,229
Ionia	410	389	355	359	352	347	316	347	353	329	327	321	339	296	297	268	279	230	47	55	6,016
Iosco	205	161	151	176	165	140	147	138	148	111	145	141	139	130	140	115	143	142	42	32	2,711
Iron	75	57	60	55	61	72	64	64	50	76	66	55	64	62	55	51	52	55	11	12	1,117
Isabella	392	325	286	296	309	290	241	255	282	280	252	283	257	246	246	236	231	234	62	64	5,067
Jackson	1,104	967	908	914	951	920	913	867	937	876	952	870	874	830	803	776	715	765	193	179	16,314
Kalamazoo	1,740	1,418	1,455	1,400	1,422	1,413	1,323	1,315	1,388	1,256	1,287	1,299	1,182	1,209	1,110	1,023	1,113	1,031	305	240	23,929
Kalkaska	136	101	115	104	116	113	128	105	111	110	131	124	111	101	102	109	106	91	26	22	2,062
Kent	4,576	3,861	3,755	3,763	3,800	3,694	3,752	3,610	3,528	3,563	3,667	3,642	3,482	3,329	3,175	2,968	2,963	2,976	758	691	65,553
Keweenaw	3	9	9	8	10	6	9	5	9	12	6	8	5	8	6	8	7	9	0	1	138
Lake	86	78	73	75	79	78	72	72	66	87	84	71	82	69	70	74	62	57	27	25	1,387
Lapeer	452	414	411	404	441	409	386	389	391	431	428	394	415	417	411	395	384	400	95	73	7,540
Leelanau	61	59	62	57	62	65	48	72	63	58	60	62	56	69	51	68	49	47	6	12	1,087
Lenawee	646	551	574	601	551	552	545	531	491	550	539	552	507	510	432	424	403	407	99	112	9,577
Livingston	546	478	439	474	463	453	437	454	437	408	453	449	435	439	456	390	403	392	98	51	8,155
Luce	38	40	17	31	36	31	42	27	43	37	38	35	37	29	25	32	35	25	6	8	612
Mackinac	51	52	41	43	41	48	40	35	56	27	40	46	47	42	48	39	41	35	7	5	784
Macomb	5,084	4,537	4,322	4,348	4,478	4,223	4,143	4,162	4,232	4,079	4,171	4,085	3,946	3,848	3,738	3,708	3,553	3,631	1,167	1,460	76,915
Manistee	144	133	126	115	113	119	112	126	117	131	147	144	107	142	105	148	112	113	32	42	2,328
Marquette	332	259	291	313	253	267	270	278	238	264	273	251	240	229	206	239	206	204	54	55	4,722
Mason	193	123	166	181	156	146	172	165	170	169	175	188	176	153	162	151	114	131	30	31	2,952
Mecosta	280	217	212	211	219	221	210	211	213	216	211	209	206	178	180	172	213	178	63	57	3,877
Menominee	103	104	88	108	138	106	105	105	120	120	103	109	101	105	103	94	105	87	19	28	1,951
Midland	426	406	359	387	340	362	339	382	356	383	358	367	310	291	315	319	310	283	73	84	6,450
Missaukee	125	116	106	110	118	92	114	107	81	103	111	107	91	91	89	85	77	81	16	9	1,829
Monroe	730	716	675	698	658	636	660	680	632	693	659	656	694	557	588	587	571	577	155	153	11,975
Montcalm	485	422	382	385	413	420	396	411	411	407	408	396	415	385	380	325	332	317	76	71	7,237

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	58	52	37	33	43	41	47	39	41	33	48	47	57	47	43	48	58	46	8	19	845
Muskegon	1,512	1,343	1,254	1,310	1,264	1,274	1,268	1,260	1,228	1,347	1,250	1,289	1,195	1,142	1,129	1,073	1,032	1,067	339	333	22,909
Newaygo	370	332	324	338	333	324	306	339	335	354	355	358	344	351	321	261	312	266	69	78	6,070
Oakland	4,562	4,119	4,036	3,979	4,012	3,936	3,856	3,825	3,876	3,895	3,776	3,684	3,555	3,537	3,395	3,270	3,310	3,446	939	950	69,958
Oceana	224	190	230	197	205	203	189	218	221	224	231	218	224	226	186	196	188	178	45	42	3,835
Ogemaw	150	136	131	123	132	148	140	138	146	142	137	142	139	159	138	138	130	109	40	52	2,570
Ontonagon	13	17	18	21	16	10	23	21	19	17	18	19	25	23	27	27	25	21	4	5	369
Osceola	171	164	154	133	144	146	149	156	159	164	146	175	164	155	173	171	168	169	33	35	2,929
Oscoda	55	51	49	57	52	48	49	51	48	46	39	51	45	59	42	39	51	45	11	11	899
Otsego	189	163	157	165	148	152	156	151	150	156	156	132	160	126	134	121	121	126	27	25	2,715
Ottawa	1,263	1,050	1,018	997	1,056	1,005	1,021	1,050	976	977	1,010	1,033	958	866	880	843	792	741	148	108	17,792
Presque Isle	67	65	50	55	68	62	71	58	54	56	62	53	52	59	61	53	67	54	13	20	1,100
Roscommon	138	115	126	134	135	121	141	142	121	156	141	161	146	142	150	133	120	134	43	36	2,535
Saginaw	1,616	1,393	1,365	1,324	1,316	1,274	1,342	1,186	1,219	1,242	1,257	1,207	1,167	1,174	1,152	1,074	1,081	1,078	399	404	23,270
St. Clair	989	854	883	875	886	846	800	878	860	903	842	906	882	833	824	786	750	734	218	249	15,798
St. Joseph	510	432	426	449	449	464	468	441	403	428	434	430	421	436	393	393	358	380	66	78	7,859
Sanilac	257	219	225	233	233	236	201	229	234	264	215	243	207	235	235	203	219	199	54	43	4,184
Schoolcraft	62	59	33	35	36	43	46	53	47	49	41	45	45	47	44	37	43	47	13	14	839
Shiawassee	424	381	389	389	388	383	394	370	348	374	381	339	369	327	341	312	365	314	104	85	6,777
Tuscola	386	304	333	339	295	310	289	295	321	312	328	297	307	304	305	308	305	318	92	107	5,855
Van Buren	561	544	578	538	552	572	569	546	546	530	595	564	534	514	513	465	512	497	130	124	9,984
Washtenaw	1,371	1,236	1,193	1,120	1,143	1,048	1,207	1,116	1,146	1,123	1,033	1,105	1,063	990	1,018	1,014	932	951	255	264	20,328
Wayne	17,703	15,757	15,553	15,459	15,608	15,398	14,958	15,222	14,994	14,859	14,716	14,557	14,092	13,617	13,332	13,260	12,998	13,086	5,747	7,802	278,718
Wexford	278	278	254	288	260	282	267	254	252	263	250	231	229	210	217	186	196	186	49	42	4,472
x-Unassigned	76	68	75	50	60	61	55	62	36	58	55	45	35	48	35	42	42	34	13	8	958
Entire State	65,793	58,328	57,063	56,973	57,472	56,318	55,332	55,292	54,835	54,995	55,015	54,264	52,525	50,592	49,496	47,992	46,959	46,982	15,234	17,764	1,009,224

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)* **September 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,720	1,994	1,934	2,004	1,984	1,927	1,884	1,833	1,761	1,737	1,673	1,698	1,603	1,513	1,525	1,443	1,340	1,181	469	8	32,231
Alcona	0	0	3	1	1	2	3	3	1	2	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	24
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Allegan	14	12	4	10	9	8	12	10	15	14	8	13	9	7	7	9	6	4	0	1	172
Alpena	6	7	6	3	3	5	6	5	4	9	7	4	5	5	7	6	5	2	1	0	96
Antrim	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	1	1	2	0	0	22
Arenac	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	33
Baraga	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	2	3	2	1	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	26
Barry	3	2	4	3	0	7	5	6	5	6	8	5	3	3	11	6	7	4	1	0	89
Bay	35	32	32	17	27	14	22	15	18	23	18	17	21	14	14	18	17	12	4	0	370
Benzie	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	16
Berrien	47	32	30	34	43	48	29	29	35	35	32	33	33	32	31	24	24	17	6	0	594
Branch	5	3	4	4	8	4	6	5	7	8	7	3	9	5	6	4	6	6	1	0	101
Calhoun	45	40	41	37	32	29	48	36	27	31	35	36	25	27	28	34	28	23	9	0	611
Cass	8	5	6	11	4	5	11	5	10	8	7	5	10	2	8	9	8	5	2	0	129
Charlevoix	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	13
Cheboygan	2	0	1	3	4	3	3	2	3	2	3	4	6	4	3	4	1	2	1	0	51
Chippewa	9	14	3	4	5	4	5	3	6	7	2	5	3	2	4	6	1	5	1	0	89
Clare	4	7	8	11	7	8	6	9	10	11	0	8	6	10	6	10	10	6	1	0	138
Clinton	5	5	8	3	4	4	7	4	2	6	3	5	2	4	5	3	5	2	0	0	77
Crawford	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	0	2	4	4	1	1	3	2	0	2	1	0	0	31
Delta	4	3	8	4	3	5	3	3	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	4	0	0	53
Dickinson	1	0	0	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	18
Eaton	11	10	7	11	12	17	7	8	11	11	6	9	10	10	7	11	7	6	2	0	173
Emmet	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
Genesee	293	224	197	187	170	158	145	150	145	107	132	131	124	94	104	114	98	64	38	0	2,675
Gladwin	8	7	9	8	4	2	6	4	6	5	7	7	3	6	4	2	5	5	0	0	98
Gogebic	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	4	1	4	3	0	32
Grand Traverse	2	1	1	2	6	7	2	0	1	2	5	4	1	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	45
Gratiot	5	3	3	4	3	4	7	10	5	12	7	6	9	7	6	2	7	3	1	0	104

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	10	8	5	6	7	10	5	11	7	8	6	6	6	7	6	2	7	1	0	125
Houghton	6	2	3	4	4	0	3	2	1	3	3	2	3	4	2	3	6	2	1	0	54
Huron	1	6	2	7	2	1	3	2	6	2	2	2	5	4	3	1	5	1	0	0	55
Ingham	68	38	44	51	45	38	51	55	59	52	63	63	46	41	46	54	46	40	9	0	909
Ionia	6	6	4	10	7	6	8	5	10	9	7	4	6	6	6	8	9	5	1	0	123
Iosco	6	3	4	4	7	5	4	5	2	5	6	3	4	1	4	3	5	0	0	0	71
Iron	6	2	2	5	3	4	3	4	2	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	43
Isabella	4	2	6	3	7	4	4	4	6	6	4	10	4	3	10	7	1	5	1	0	91
Jackson	48	35	26	40	29	25	32	27	34	19	25	25	27	24	23	20	16	12	4	0	491
Kalamazoo	90	60	60	52	57	46	56	46	55	39	48	43	39	38	40	29	27	22	3	0	850
Kalkaska	2	1	3	0	3	2	0	4	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	33
Kent	176	111	116	114	113	114	119	129	101	115	115	106	106	128	104	87	90	75	30	0	2,049
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Lake	1	4	1	4	2	4	4	3	4	7	5	1	6	3	4	6	2	2	0	0	63
Lapeer	8	1	6	4	7	3	6	3	5	6	3	6	3	9	7	5	4	5	0	0	91
Leelanau	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lenawee	17	16	19	22	18	13	8	12	18	12	16	17	11	8	10	5	5	4	0	0	231
Livingston	8	10	7	4	1	3	6	4	4	7	4	4	6	6	4	4	3	5	2	0	92
Luce	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	18
Mackinac	2	1	1	6	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	22
Macomb	123	75	79	93	83	83	79	91	77	67	81	80	68	67	71	70	65	68	27	1	1,448
Manistee	1	3	2	1	4	3	1	3	3	6	5	5	3	3	1	3	1	4	0	0	52
Marquette	6	7	8	11	6	7	6	6	3	8	12	7	8	4	4	3	3	2	2	0	113
Mason	5	6	5	2	6	2	9	2	6	10	5	6	3	2	5	4	4	1	0	0	83
Mecosta	5	5	5	3	3	4	5	6	8	5	5	7	3	3	4	5	6	4	2	0	88
Menominee	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	4	0	3	1	1	1	0	20
Midland	7	7	7	5	5	3	6	9	2	14	9	12	5	3	2	9	4	3	3	0	115
Missaukee	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	4	2	4	5	2	2	6	2	5	2	1	2	0	45
Monroe	25	14	12	17	13	20	13	19	21	24	18	27	22	14	17	12	21	12	1	0	322
Montcalm	4	6	6	4	7	3	9	6	2	3	3	2	6	3	3	5	4	2	3	0	81

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	17
Muskegon	96	66	67	64	61	53	67	66	46	63	46	55	53	40	45	41	32	32	8	1	1,002
Newaygo	4	3	7	4	12	9	7	6	11	13	9	9	7	12	8	9	6	5	2	0	143
Oakland	99	60	68	78	82	95	74	84	87	68	82	81	90	84	87	71	61	47	14	1	1,413
Oceana	2	2	3	6	5	5	2	7	1	6	8	3	5	2	1	4	0	2	0	0	64
Ogemaw	2	1	0	6	0	1	2	2	3	3	2	11	2	4	6	6	2	1	2	0	56
Ontonagon	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Osceola	3	3	6	3	4	5	6	6	4	2	3	5	7	4	4	5	2	4	1	0	77
Oscoda	2	1	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	15
Otsego	0	1	4	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	34
Ottawa	13	10	9	11	16	19	11	17	13	17	11	14	16	14	17	16	11	10	5	0	250
Presque Isle	0	2	1	1	2	2	4	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19
Roscommon	3	3	1	3	3	7	0	1	2	7	1	6	2	9	5	7	3	4	1	0	68
Saginaw	143	114	91	108	77	82	91	74	80	70	63	75	58	49	67	50	51	62	20	1	1,426
Sanilac	2	5	5	3	8	5	6	6	5	7	5	3	4	6	9	3	6	7	0	0	95
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	2	2	0	3	3	2	1	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	27
Shiawassee	14	7	10	10	9	14	13	9	13	9	9	7	6	8	12	7	10	7	1	0	175
St. Clair	32	18	21	25	16	17	25	17	20	12	15	16	21	18	23	19	18	14	7	0	354
St. Joseph	5	1	1	6	5	6	5	4	5	2	5	6	6	7	5	9	4	5	1	0	88
Tuscola	4	5	9	9	3	5	8	4	8	3	11	6	6	8	13	4	8	7	0	0	121
Van Buren	10	11	6	11	9	12	12	9	15	19	14	17	24	12	14	10	10	14	8	0	237
Washtenaw	52	26	36	27	41	33	37	31	25	37	27	33	36	36	28	24	18	23	5	0	575
Wayne	1,073	793	758	776	821	794	702	703	643	630	583	586	558	543	516	516	509	455	223	3	12,185
Wexford	7	6	5	4	4	5	4	4	5	6	5	4	1	2	5	1	4	4	1	0	77
x-Unassigned	1	5	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	23
Entire State	2,720	1,994	1,934	2,004	1,984	1,927	1,884	1,833	1,761	1,737	1,673	1,698	1,603	1,513	1,525	1,443	1,340	1,181	469	8	32,231

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)* **September 2018**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	26,324	27,959	28,238	28,993	29,172	28,656	28,279	28,089	27,847	27,620	27,032	26,388	25,130	23,854	22,451	21,075	19,874	18,690	13,047	16,533	495,251
Alcona	18	14	18	13	20	14	30	13	19	17	15	19	18	20	18	11	17	18	8	7	327
Alger	7	14	9	13	10	8	14	13	18	19	16	21	14	10	14	11	7	12	10	8	248
Allegan	194	220	228	258	232	212	238	235	225	241	213	248	214	173	157	158	157	139	74	78	3,894
Alpena	62	77	68	72	73	74	80	58	86	71	73	65	79	70	63	49	43	38	23	27	1,251
Antrim	33	25	48	41	41	28	34	25	39	30	37	45	30	38	29	26	25	29	18	12	633
Arenac	36	31	29	40	46	35	33	42	33	38	36	41	32	34	22	22	26	25	15	15	631
Baraga	19	15	18	23	24	20	26	17	29	15	11	15	16	13	19	16	10	9	10	9	334
Barry	90	75	90	105	100	91	97	80	100	96	104	91	77	89	75	86	71	58	35	28	1,638
Bay	252	309	302	294	285	277	295	280	287	296	290	308	297	259	246	260	202	194	122	144	5,199
Benzie	28	19	33	29	30	26	26	24	28	24	32	27	31	23	19	26	25	22	9	21	502
Berrien	470	506	514	519	536	560	502	540	505	501	503	475	454	454	370	368	308	296	185	182	8,748
Branch	98	74	85	102	105	90	103	107	102	98	96	97	97	89	88	61	86	57	43	46	1,724
Calhoun	443	447	481	475	519	490	443	417	438	419	442	433	366	375	334	356	265	255	171	188	7,757
Cass	104	106	111	128	145	133	136	130	120	135	134	124	125	106	99	99	76	84	62	69	2,226
Charlevoix	21	27	30	33	26	24	32	30	33	35	15	29	35	20	21	22	18	19	13	9	492
Cheboygan	55	51	52	78	65	51	57	49	55	48	51	71	63	53	59	45	38	31	13	26	1,011
Chippewa	68	90	91	85	87	76	76	70	81	85	74	64	65	38	51	56	54	50	18	27	1,306
Clare	98	93	113	121	110	106	120	92	100	109	117	103	118	101	92	93	75	76	53	75	1,965
Clinton	103	97	115	112	99	113	117	113	115	110	108	82	85	91	78	62	74	52	40	46	1,812
Crawford	29	44	43	34	37	32	35	22	33	32	29	34	32	28	27	34	19	34	12	13	603
Delta	77	79	80	82	89	90	84	80	76	81	82	71	67	69	71	50	58	54	33	41	1,414
Dickinson	43	45	43	45	42	51	40	48	45	34	45	37	37	24	25	29	31	22	15	20	721
Eaton	160	182	177	186	191	204	215	175	169	214	179	159	159	148	149	140	124	113	68	58	3,170
Emmet	34	35	37	38	41	23	32	36	26	33	33	28	19	26	30	24	20	19	4	2	540
Genesee	1,702	1,888	1,815	1,732	1,810	1,838	1,792	1,737	1,719	1,703	1,738	1,642	1,574	1,397	1,300	1,309	1,138	1,144	825	1,054	30,857
Gladwin	63	50	67	71	71	62	58	48	67	55	56	69	47	57	39	57	50	36	34	45	1,102
Gogebic	40	42	39	46	38	43	38	39	52	45	42	39	38	28	33	36	22	43	13	30	746
Grand Traverse	107	120	112	102	133	112	119	107	114	123	106	99	109	98	99	83	75	71	42	40	1,971
Gratiot	81	129	101	115	115	107	91	108	85	116	109	98	101	112	83	89	82	86	63	79	1,950

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	111	132	122	121	139	100	116	106	107	112	107	120	96	81	99	73	85	80	53	47	2,007
Houghton	60	62	69	68	64	58	60	68	75	72	68	53	68	61	61	50	53	43	24	36	1,173
Huron	49	73	62	66	72	57	61	75	74	69	63	67	53	42	44	50	33	34	18	21	1,083
Ingham	767	819	863	877	824	810	853	828	730	798	806	753	768	688	670	612	593	511	312	400	14,282
Ionia	112	140	132	140	130	130	114	150	126	142	131	108	122	104	105	97	90	72	33	54	2,232
Iosco	81	75	78	91	86	73	85	69	74	70	72	69	83	59	68	47	46	46	34	31	1,337
Iron	31	27	25	35	18	27	21	30	24	26	23	17	24	19	16	22	16	14	6	9	430
Isabella	115	124	123	140	137	124	115	109	138	123	109	117	103	106	127	94	88	72	51	60	2,175
Jackson	428	480	426	474	463	474	461	443	444	438	463	420	420	404	347	315	292	264	159	164	7,779
Kalamazoo	724	711	702	689	730	702	669	648	709	617	627	644	526	588	485	441	437	393	232	207	11,481
Kalkaska	39	36	36	28	46	34	42	34	36	32	46	41	33	29	28	40	35	20	18	18	671
Kent	1,565	1,551	1,568	1,698	1,698	1,691	1,657	1,672	1,608	1,575	1,626	1,573	1,487	1,386	1,281	1,140	1,075	1,016	629	629	28,125
Keweenaw	0	2	3	2	5	3	0	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	30
Lake	33	48	36	47	46	39	45	35	31	47	38	37	38	36	33	36	37	20	23	23	728
Lapeer	132	144	158	146	185	146	168	157	145	175	159	140	160	148	115	133	110	102	73	70	2,766
Leelanau	9	15	10	12	12	20	10	20	21	16	23	15	19	17	15	22	11	14	3	9	293
Lenawee	216	245	246	278	244	256	247	248	246	233	227	243	203	202	184	148	121	133	79	107	4,106
Livingston	129	134	141	142	148	121	132	152	130	129	142	131	117	135	146	109	105	98	68	46	2,455
Luce	11	16	6	17	17	9	19	12	14	18	15	15	17	11	11	12	14	6	6	5	251
Mackinac	16	13	16	13	14	20	11	13	17	9	15	18	14	15	16	11	9	10	3	3	256
Macomb	1,714	1,840	1,884	1,924	2,003	1,893	1,885	1,890	1,939	1,840	1,866	1,758	1,756	1,628	1,523	1,487	1,395	1,320	1,012	1,383	33,940
Manistee	49	61	58	45	52	49	59	50	52	54	65	68	47	61	38	53	41	49	23	39	1,013
Marquette	104	105	135	146	109	125	125	113	106	123	126	111	109	96	86	96	90	60	42	48	2,055
Mason	68	40	58	72	61	59	73	69	64	77	65	87	62	53	59	52	33	41	20	29	1,142
Mecosta	86	103	109	111	106	99	107	111	88	98	100	100	85	73	65	55	78	56	48	52	1,730
Menominee	31	43	38	53	66	46	53	40	43	44	38	36	31	37	26	30	35	26	17	25	758
Midland	141	164	162	181	165	177	147	168	152	159	157	146	124	109	129	111	101	86	58	78	2,715
Missaukee	35	41	38	43	40	35	43	42	29	41	47	43	37	37	26	27	21	26	11	9	671
Monroe	243	287	288	309	283	298	301	326	281	312	301	317	283	222	248	224	220	202	133	143	5,221
Montcalm	139	170	141	168	176	191	155	174	194	169	170	171	166	149	154	119	122	113	61	67	2,969

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	16	19	14	18	11	10	17	11	15	9	9	14	15	11	13	14	13	3	7	17	256
Muskegon	691	711	659	721	713	688	696	681	694	735	673	688	587	605	566	473	492	432	295	317	12,117
Newaygo	105	133	138	132	168	159	144	173	154	167	157	152	127	176	142	111	131	89	56	72	2,686
Oakland	1,451	1,562	1,656	1,678	1,692	1,637	1,679	1,569	1,641	1,607	1,551	1,500	1,441	1,382	1,279	1,195	1,158	1,103	748	868	28,397
Oceana	70	79	108	90	89	90	81	104	94	101	102	94	95	84	74	71	63	60	34	40	1,623
Ogemaw	50	59	57	55	64	73	67	65	65	64	65	61	77	70	65	49	58	38	35	51	1,188
Ontonagon	0	4	1	11	5	2	10	7	9	5	4	8	7	13	7	3	7	5	3	4	115
Osceola	52	61	59	62	62	76	69	69	65	68	64	60	53	55	56	56	49	46	21	30	1,133
Oscoda	19	25	21	24	23	17	25	12	18	20	17	15	13	23	16	15	16	15	7	10	351
Otsego	61	63	67	62	65	69	65	63	50	52	69	43	53	37	52	37	25	36	19	20	1,008
Ottawa	246	270	296	313	293	332	317	326	301	281	288	296	271	220	247	221	169	174	99	98	5,058
Presque Isle	20	24	20	17	20	28	35	22	23	17	20	17	16	26	18	17	11	11	10	19	391
Roscommon	45	51	49	64	66	67	54	65	58	78	69	81	63	61	42	54	40	56	33	31	1,127
Saginaw	837	841	813	830	818	812	845	736	747	752	720	697	667	651	606	551	519	493	342	376	13,653
St. Clair	375	391	413	425	462	431	391	433	398	423	408	422	405	380	367	332	309	292	190	238	7,485
St. Joseph	135	151	145	171	148	160	171	141	145	150	132	115	145	143	111	107	88	87	54	73	2,572
Sanilac	76	78	90	100	92	90	79	88	96	99	75	99	76	71	83	56	80	49	43	41	1,561
Schoolcraft	23	22	13	15	21	15	19	21	19	23	12	26	13	19	18	14	15	15	12	14	349
Shiawassee	133	161	151	172	176	169	173	158	144	165	161	141	150	130	132	104	145	95	84	78	2,822
Tuscola	126	122	145	173	134	143	146	140	134	146	139	117	130	129	117	114	112	91	67	99	2,524
Van Buren	228	243	264	264	275	266	275	269	253	246	289	254	220	218	221	192	187	176	111	110	4,561
Washtenaw	527	514	544	537	535	513	573	516	557	507	431	517	452	434	449	395	356	350	212	238	9,157
Wayne	9,150	9,613	9,686	9,778	9,836	9,814	9,414	9,687	9,547	9,326	8,968	8,807	8,515	8,173	7,776	7,421	7,177	6,881	5,244	7,434	172,247
Wexford	90	120	113	130	114	119	117	121	106	111	103	91	78	84	67	70	59	68	36	38	1,835
x-Unassigned	25	37	34	23	31	20	20	23	15	25	24	20	10	20	11	17	13	10	5	6	389
Entire State	26,324	27,959	28,238	28,993	29,172	28,656	28,279	28,089	27,847	27,620	27,032	26,388	25,130	23,854	22,451	21,075	19,874	18,690	13,047	16,533	495,251

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,140	7,308	8,260	8,804	8,289	6,853	5,590	5,009	4,404	3,841	3,296	2,672	1,842	637	14	18	10	7	0	0	70,994
Alcona	0	2	3	3	3	1	5	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Alger	2	1	4	4	1	5	6	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Allegan	18	47	42	62	48	29	39	35	25	19	17	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	404
Alpena	8	21	28	25	25	13	16	12	15	7	10	10	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Antrim	1	5	7	6	11	6	11	2	5	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Arenac	7	8	6	12	11	9	6	8	5	7	5	3	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	96
Baraga	2	9	7	8	4	8	6	2	4	4	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Barry	11	22	23	32	23	24	19	12	17	8	15	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Bay	54	103	106	113	129	95	86	88	72	60	57	44	25	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,043
Benzie	1	2	8	6	6	2	2	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Berrien	70	133	125	156	151	152	93	105	85	73	68	55	42	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,326
Branch	11	16	27	31	37	16	16	20	12	12	10	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Calhoun	74	127	141	148	144	121	84	67	74	59	54	37	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,167
Cass	15	23	25	26	27	28	24	28	23	20	13	14	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	278
Charlevoix	8	13	13	15	11	8	11	5	5	9	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Cheboygan	7	6	18	11	16	8	12	6	3	9	7	8	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Chippewa	6	29	19	23	23	18	13	12	11	11	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Clare	13	23	20	31	30	24	21	17	20	22	8	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Clinton	14	20	37	39	28	35	24	25	25	19	14	13	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Crawford	0	5	10	7	8	9	5	5	4	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Delta	22	21	31	42	34	23	29	18	7	11	11	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Dickinson	5	9	13	22	18	18	11	13	16	7	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Eaton	30	56	67	74	76	77	67	51	45	35	33	28	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	661
Emmet	7	4	8	7	13	14	8	10	2	5	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Genesee	374	682	775	791	659	523	432	355	328	303	249	190	154	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,874
Gladwin	12	16	22	17	19	13	7	11	6	12	10	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Gogebic	7	10	8	9	9	7	2	6	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Grand Traverse	11	50	41	44	47	31	28	30	21	19	20	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Gratiot	11	24	14	29	35	25	23	16	12	13	11	11	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	238

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	26	19	24	29	23	16	17	13	14	4	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Houghton	6	8	10	13	16	11	15	14	11	9	6	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	130
Huron	6	25	20	24	25	15	12	14	20	15	7	10	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	201
Ingham	140	217	247	245	222	224	161	135	141	97	94	78	56	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,083
Ionia	11	17	27	34	34	26	18	24	17	17	11	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Iosco	9	16	19	20	25	21	22	21	12	15	13	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	204
Iron	2	4	5	9	3	6	5	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Isabella	16	25	33	33	41	28	21	12	19	14	15	10	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Jackson	71	123	120	131	145	119	107	85	73	65	82	52	31	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,216
Kalamazoo	144	199	242	231	208	195	143	155	136	111	85	78	61	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,009
Kalkaska	3	7	17	9	15	13	11	13	12	4	7	6	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	123
Kent	229	365	435	497	472	377	338	304	255	224	207	181	111	41	2	1	1	0	0	0	4,040
Keweenaw	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Lake	3	11	6	13	12	11	8	10	4	12	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Lapeer	14	29	55	52	43	37	31	25	22	30	17	22	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
Leelanau	1	8	8	5	9	3	4	3	1	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Lenawee	38	68	79	102	90	87	63	61	41	34	45	34	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	763
Livingston	19	45	51	49	58	48	38	23	26	16	13	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	403
Luce	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mackinac	0	1	5	5	5	3	3	0	0	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Macomb	219	406	448	458	496	351	302	272	209	202	162	153	105	41	1	1	1	0	0	0	3,827
Manistee	2	15	9	13	15	17	14	10	7	6	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Marquette	24	31	54	48	42	43	37	32	27	22	29	11	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	412
Mason	5	9	15	18	17	8	14	15	12	13	11	7	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	152
Mecosta	20	27	34	30	30	29	30	18	22	21	18	7	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	295
Menominee	5	10	7	12	8	9	7	10	5	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Midland	38	52	57	80	61	44	44	55	29	33	34	19	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	559
Missaukee	1	5	5	8	9	5	8	2	3	1	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Monroe	34	69	66	99	80	72	60	54	49	53	32	34	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	725
Montcalm	16	27	33	33	36	30	29	22	16	24	14	16	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	310

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	1	3	4	2	5	2	2	3	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Muskegon	155	246	230	264	256	205	183	155	156	155	107	107	71	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	2,316
Newaygo	14	39	48	50	37	32	23	39	24	23	20	12	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	374
Oakland	203	380	468	478	434	380	312	264	261	198	198	136	86	37	2	0	1	0	0	0	3,838
Oceana	15	15	18	32	33	20	19	14	9	6	6	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
Ogemaw	8	12	13	17	13	10	12	15	12	7	8	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Ontonagon	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Osceola	7	15	13	18	24	19	16	16	14	9	13	9	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Oscoda	0	1	0	2	2	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Otsego	11	35	29	24	27	25	27	15	17	19	20	9	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	267
Ottawa	56	86	110	111	111	101	77	64	68	50	47	27	14	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	933
Presque Isle	3	5	5	12	6	5	6	3	4	2	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Roscommon	4	8	10	12	11	7	9	3	6	8	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Saginaw	203	335	345	310	316	294	273	234	198	190	187	133	111	33	0	2	0	1	0	0	3,165
St. Clair	45	90	113	109	97	92	63	71	55	59	29	37	18	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	887
St. Joseph	15	21	28	35	32	36	24	21	20	14	12	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Sanilac	11	21	26	34	20	28	20	14	23	16	9	13	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
Schoolcraft	1	4	5	0	1	2	3	4	2	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Shiawassee	29	45	55	52	52	43	39	31	31	17	19	11	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	435
Tuscola	22	21	35	44	32	34	34	25	22	24	15	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
Van Buren	26	59	58	57	56	63	45	40	29	29	27	22	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	524
Washtenaw	72	140	186	176	176	118	121	97	92	77	63	56	34	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	1,422
Wayne	1,336	2,366	2,647	2,840	2,614	2,104	1,583	1,478	1,303	1,087	910	779	556	175	3	4	3	2	0	0	21,790
Wexford	13	22	27	28	27	27	18	22	17	16	12	11	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
x-Unassigned	4	6	12	6	10	6	6	6	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Entire State	4,140	7,308	8,260	8,804	8,289	6,853	5,590	5,009	4,404	3,841	3,296	2,672	1,842	637	14	18	10	7	0	0	70,994

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	64,933	56,311	54,958	54,906	55,617	54,884	53,829	53,797	53,155	53,337	53,403	52,784	51,080	49,299	48,140	46,738	45,722	45,755	2,425	1,036	952,109
Alcona	48	49	47	37	46	36	51	43	45	37	37	46	50	50	47	46	46	43	1	0	805
Alger	33	36	33	27	29	35	35	29	45	49	45	36	36	40	37	39	32	44	1	1	662
Allegan	709	623	589	628	615	586	591	612	564	665	564	607	610	545	551	497	491	532	18	11	10,608
Alpena	178	173	159	151	161	163	155	144	171	152	159	141	147	159	140	136	121	125	9	2	2,746
Antrim	136	88	113	123	126	105	117	107	104	117	118	123	108	124	118	109	113	110	8	1	2,068
Arenac	91	73	75	81	95	75	65	92	74	82	89	85	90	85	68	69	78	70	6	0	1,443
Baraga	46	48	35	45	42	37	50	34	58	37	36	36	47	42	45	40	34	35	6	0	753
Barry	320	256	248	293	283	277	284	247	266	250	283	268	225	276	234	250	239	200	15	3	4,717
Bay	601	541	553	498	526	507	509	499	528	544	545	559	541	502	532	493	439	432	20	3	9,372
Benzie	90	86	88	77	100	71	88	67	90	73	98	77	105	70	90	86	74	80	4	0	1,514
Berrien	1,057	982	958	957	994	1,043	982	977	976	951	963	943	974	915	837	840	755	775	37	16	16,932
Branch	378	287	291	314	306	295	278	305	301	309	279	280	288	272	262	246	241	248	12	3	5,195
Calhoun	1,093	895	955	904	970	940	894	837	857	839	909	854	772	810	796	798	775	714	35	19	15,666
Cass	321	288	276	298	287	313	292	268	279	314	292	303	276	255	277	242	235	248	12	5	5,081
Charlevoix	159	113	127	102	94	123	115	106	126	110	90	119	120	108	103	109	97	91	5	2	2,019
Cheboygan	158	142	127	160	153	129	140	134	138	149	146	180	156	150	156	150	131	147	8	8	2,662
Chippewa	198	195	203	188	202	171	169	175	175	195	157	168	172	124	161	149	143	144	13	4	3,106
Clare	215	178	199	205	212	204	207	208	193	192	208	192	215	180	191	177	158	157	14	0	3,505
Clinton	312	272	262	281	245	255	273	282	291	246	254	230	227	236	226	206	198	162	12	3	4,473
Crawford	83	85	81	81	84	79	83	71	61	83	75	78	73	62	64	83	67	78	6	3	1,380
Delta	217	182	196	213	176	191	172	189	167	173	183	169	161	161	201	152	167	186	8	2	3,266
Dickinson	146	128	123	110	141	142	125	123	125	115	130	121	116	101	128	100	112	115	6	6	2,213
Eaton	537	443	460	438	462	507	465	443	433	468	458	415	388	360	404	408	377	401	21	6	7,894
Emmet	160	133	150	153	157	110	140	139	122	125	132	117	123	126	125	120	124	117	4	2	2,379
Genesee	3,400	3,151	2,971	2,945	2,995	3,092	2,910	2,971	2,839	2,843	2,922	2,822	2,741	2,569	2,452	2,482	2,329	2,375	103	36	50,948
Gladwin	185	125	131	137	133	127	124	115	132	123	113	146	125	129	117	118	124	133	10	5	2,352
Gogebic	89	84	76	97	73	81	73	79	82	86	82	73	77	67	70	82	63	80	5	1	1,420
Grand Traverse	467	429	375	359	401	371	368	364	337	362	349	355	345	332	355	319	303	319	19	9	6,538
Gratiot	257	261	211	243	243	253	220	233	208	247	245	219	225	226	221	198	205	213	12	2	4,142

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	332	322	282	275	322	286	267	270	249	249	277	265	260	251	255	225	261	226	12	9	4,895
Houghton	228	196	186	192	172	174	178	178	198	164	181	180	164	163	164	134	141	146	12	1	3,152
Huron	144	170	147	149	146	145	134	150	175	140	153	139	149	138	122	129	123	114	8	0	2,575
Ingham	1,804	1,576	1,544	1,528	1,491	1,535	1,464	1,479	1,347	1,414	1,459	1,395	1,361	1,301	1,307	1,226	1,165	1,161	56	21	25,634
Ionia	408	380	343	347	339	333	311	341	344	324	321	314	326	287	289	265	270	225	15	1	5,783
Iosco	203	156	148	173	163	138	144	135	143	108	140	137	131	126	137	113	140	139	9	1	2,584
Iron	75	53	60	53	61	71	60	63	50	72	66	54	62	62	55	50	51	54	4	1	1,077
Isabella	387	319	278	287	299	288	237	253	273	276	248	275	253	240	237	230	225	229	11	5	4,850
Jackson	1,093	925	882	876	916	887	883	849	906	852	919	832	844	800	780	754	689	746	34	14	15,481
Kalamazoo	1,710	1,359	1,389	1,362	1,374	1,376	1,287	1,288	1,350	1,228	1,255	1,259	1,150	1,167	1,078	999	1,081	999	80	29	22,820
Kalkaska	136	101	114	102	112	108	125	101	111	110	131	120	110	100	97	106	103	91	8	4	1,990
Kent	4,544	3,774	3,662	3,642	3,727	3,612	3,666	3,527	3,450	3,454	3,585	3,562	3,413	3,275	3,114	2,909	2,889	2,913	148	61	62,927
Keweenaw	3	8	9	8	10	5	7	5	7	11	4	8	5	8	6	8	7	9	0	1	129
Lake	83	76	70	69	74	77	72	70	66	87	81	69	77	66	70	71	60	55	5	2	1,300
Lapeer	446	397	406	386	432	403	379	376	380	422	407	386	412	407	400	386	379	394	22	3	7,223
Leelanau	61	58	62	57	62	65	48	71	61	57	59	61	52	67	49	65	47	47	3	2	1,054
Lenawee	639	528	560	581	523	531	534	515	478	537	527	540	496	497	421	415	393	395	21	6	9,137
Livingston	541	467	421	457	441	440	426	444	429	394	446	441	425	432	444	383	396	382	28	5	7,842
Luce	38	38	17	28	34	31	39	28	40	36	37	35	36	29	24	31	34	24	1	3	583
Mackinac	51	51	41	42	41	46	40	35	56	27	39	46	46	42	48	38	40	35	4	2	770
Macomb	5,011	4,381	4,163	4,175	4,336	4,116	4,013	4,031	4,120	3,956	4,033	3,958	3,832	3,758	3,634	3,606	3,458	3,524	180	70	72,355
Manistee	143	129	123	111	109	116	109	124	113	125	143	142	104	137	103	146	110	111	9	3	2,210
Marquette	330	254	284	304	251	266	264	274	233	260	267	249	231	223	205	234	201	200	14	6	4,550
Mason	194	120	164	178	153	143	172	161	169	167	172	184	172	151	161	149	113	129	10	1	2,863
Mecosta	276	213	200	202	212	214	204	206	210	208	202	202	199	174	175	171	211	178	16	5	3,678
Menominee	102	101	88	106	131	104	102	101	118	115	101	105	96	101	101	90	104	85	2	2	1,855
Midland	422	396	343	373	326	357	333	375	347	375	350	356	304	285	297	312	302	276	15	5	6,149
Missaukee	125	114	105	106	115	89	114	103	81	100	110	105	88	88	87	83	77	80	4	0	1,774
Monroe	724	698	655	657	633	627	645	661	622	665	637	639	671	547	565	571	559	557	24	10	11,367
Montcalm	481	416	374	377	404	416	381	405	406	402	396	388	403	375	378	321	325	311	13	3	6,975

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

September 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	58	49	37	32	43	41	47	38	41	33	48	47	57	47	43	48	58	46	1	2	816
Muskegon	1,493	1,316	1,218	1,274	1,237	1,247	1,242	1,243	1,196	1,307	1,224	1,256	1,163	1,108	1,112	1,047	1,009	1,046	49	15	21,802
Newaygo	366	324	312	322	319	321	299	326	325	341	346	347	328	335	315	253	298	263	13	6	5,759
Oakland	4,492	3,984	3,890	3,846	3,884	3,844	3,745	3,731	3,758	3,768	3,674	3,586	3,462	3,446	3,311	3,191	3,227	3,359	205	79	66,482
Oceana	222	185	223	191	197	199	182	213	216	223	229	214	221	224	186	194	184	173	11	2	3,689
Ogemaw	149	135	126	117	128	144	137	137	145	141	130	137	135	156	137	134	127	108	4	1	2,428
Ontonagon	13	17	18	21	16	10	22	21	19	16	18	19	25	23	27	27	24	21	1	1	359
Osceola	170	156	145	129	139	140	144	149	156	161	140	170	159	154	169	167	165	168	13	5	2,799
Oscoda	54	50	47	56	53	48	49	51	48	44	39	49	45	58	42	39	51	44	4	1	872
Otsego	188	157	153	161	144	148	151	147	147	147	151	130	156	123	134	119	119	124	8	5	2,612
Ottawa	1,248	1,018	983	971	1,015	964	1,005	1,022	958	942	982	1,002	939	847	861	828	772	730	51	10	17,148
Presque Isle	66	65	49	53	66	61	67	55	54	56	59	53	52	59	59	53	66	53	3	1	1,050
Roscommon	138	112	125	129	129	117	138	136	120	147	136	154	142	137	147	130	118	129	10	5	2,399
Saginaw	1,599	1,341	1,317	1,282	1,271	1,240	1,305	1,153	1,180	1,199	1,223	1,162	1,130	1,140	1,114	1,037	1,061	1,037	57	27	21,875
St. Clair	984	828	860	853	856	834	780	853	837	876	820	890	864	817	795	771	732	723	29	11	15,013
St. Joseph	506	424	415	436	440	455	466	435	393	421	428	426	413	428	387	389	355	375	13	6	7,611
Sanilac	257	212	224	232	230	231	204	223	227	261	210	238	199	233	226	199	212	192	11	1	4,022
Schoolcraft	61	56	31	35	34	41	45	53	45	49	41	45	43	46	44	34	43	45	1	0	792
Shiawassee	421	374	380	379	377	378	381	363	343	365	377	331	356	321	334	305	352	309	22	7	6,475
Tuscola	383	294	322	327	282	304	278	286	308	301	317	290	305	292	296	300	297	313	27	6	5,528
Van Buren	553	527	561	527	538	557	555	531	526	514	575	555	522	506	497	456	504	482	24	11	9,521
Washtenaw	1,338	1,194	1,151	1,062	1,112	1,030	1,177	1,091	1,099	1,095	1,009	1,082	1,041	965	983	982	908	928	50	23	19,320
Wayne	17,408	15,042	14,829	14,800	15,042	14,877	14,486	14,719	14,416	14,356	14,229	14,126	13,665	13,214	12,863	12,852	12,584	12,665	596	376	257,145
Wexford	275	270	248	280	250	279	262	250	244	251	236	224	221	201	212	182	192	180	14	4	4,275
x-Unassigned	73	59	62	43	55	57	49	59	35	52	55	43	32	46	35	37	39	33	10	2	876
Entire State	64,933	56,311	54,958	54,906	55,617	54,884	53,829	53,797	53,155	53,337	53,403	52,784	51,080	49,299	48,140	46,738	45,722	45,755	2,425	1,036	952,109

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.